

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #13

LONDA

ME: " Nogcebo I said come down noww"

I've been calling her for the last 15 minutes still..

NGCEBO:Dad I'm coming

ME: Now you've been saying that for the last past hour

Finally she appeared looking like she's going to fashion show or something

NGCEBO: but dad I was still getting ready

ME: I can see that are you an accountant student or fashion student because right now you look like you going to the high fashion event and what up with the suitcase?

NGCEBO: I'll take that as a compliment daddy and the suitcase its for some lady at school you should see her clothes dad they just worn out.

ME: who is she?

NGCEBO: I don't know her name she's a loner i just noticed her this week I feel so bad why didn't I see her when the year was starting

ME: so you took some of your clothes for her

NGCEBO:yeah I hope she will like them

ME: ok find more information about her maybe we can give her a sponsor or something at work

NGCEBO: Realy? Thank you thank you thank you

She's so happy

ME: ok your hug is killing me

NGCEBO: (smiling) sorry

She went back to her seat

NGCEBO: why are you still wearing shorts?

ME: I'm not going in today

I gave her breakfast

NGCEBO: thank you I knew you love me too much.

ME: yeah right you going to be late

NGCEBO: so why you not going to work again?

ME: I'm thinking of inviting ndumiso for dinner tonight I..

She cut me off by jumping and screaming she's excited.

NGCEBO: "yes finally, it's about time"

Ofcourse she's been begging to see her

ME:"Wooh let me finish, so will you help me to cook for her"

NGCEBO: me and you no dad we can't make a great meal for a great guest maybe we should just order

ME: who said she's great

NGCEBO: because ever since you met her you always smiling to yourself

ME: no

NGCEBO: yes

ME: no I want to cook, I want it to be special, her to see that I made an effort

NGCEBO: let's ask Camilla at least you know she's very good in that department

ME: yeah you right that an idea

NGCEBO: are you excited?

ME: ofcourse I am and I'm taking her to folks anniversary next week but I wanted you to meet her first before everyone

She's smiled

NGCEBO: you such a great dad you know that

ME: (smiling)ngingakhohlwa kanjan kodwa ungikhumbuza zonkinsuku mtanami(how can I forget when you remind me everyday my child)

NGCEBO:cheesy

She rolled her eyes

ME: (chuckling) ok one more thing

She's looked at me

" Can she spend a night here"

NGCEBO:LOL dad you dont have to ask that

ME: I had to this is our space ,me and you

NGCEBO:dad its ok realy,and now I have to run

She gulped her juice,picked up her bags including the suitcase and walked to the door

ME: hey missy

She ran back and kissed my cheek

NGCEBO: "bye dad don't forget to call yara about food"

ME:"bye baby I love you ,don't worry I won't "

NGCEBO; "love you too"

She ran out pulling her suitcase, I smiled and decided to call mam Gladys my helper.

She doesn't come everyday but today I need her this house must be spotless specially my room, Ndumiso is a neat freak

****NDUMISO ****

ME: if you don't see any difference in 4 days please come back

PATIENT:thank you mem

ME: its miss thank you

She smiled and walked out,then carlene my PA got in

CARLENE: looks like you have a full day today

ME: "tell me about it"

Yes I've started working ,today it's my third day,they kind ambushed me when I came to drop the contract they really needed so I said why not

CARLENE: but atleast its Friday and you not working tomorrow

ME: yeah atl....

there's a knock,and he didn't wait he just got in

"Sorry to disturb"

CARLENE: I was leaving

ME: ok when is my next appointment?

CARLENE: after lunch ,that means you have 1h30

He's still standing like a statue

ME: ok you can go ahead and have lunch break

CARLENE: thanks miss Dlamini

She walked out

ME: sorry about that

HIM: it's ok it's not like I made an appointment,I'm Doctor Sishi by the way

He extended his arm and flashed a smile

He's cute

ME: ohh

HIM: Kevin sishi, cardiologist

ME: oh I'm Ndumiso Dlamini nice to meet you

KEVIN: pleasure is all mine miss Dlamini

I saw you this morning and I was told you just arrived unfortunately I was not here for the past 3 days

ME:Ohh

KEVIN: yeah so im here to welcome you

ME: thank you so much

KEVIN:I hope we will a good work relationship

this guy confuses me

ME: I hope so too

KEVIN: I see it almost lunch time want to grab something at the cafeteria?

I didn't get a chance to answer him,he didn't knock he just walked in

LONDA: hi I come bearing gifts

He said waving Rocco mama's paper bag in the air

ME: look like I have to pass cafeteria

He looked terrified after seing londa

KEVIN: its ok Ndumiso some other time then

ME: yeah ohh this is...

He cut me off

KEVIN: Mkhize I know him

LONDA: you know me? Who are you?

KEVIN:sishi, Kevin sishi

He turned to me

" again it was nice to meet you Ndum...

LONDA: Miss Dlamini

KEVIN:umm... Miss Dlamini

I didn't know what to say or not to say now

ME: thank you

I gave him a stare,he just gave me a kiss more like a "shut upkiss" I pulled out

ME: and then?

LONDA:What? Now I can't kiss my woman

He said moving me from my chair ,I sat on his lap

ME: don't be clever with me mr mkhize

LONDA: yindaba umngan wakho engbiza ngo Mkhize engathi Nginyanga (why is your friend calling me "Mkhize like I'm some traditional healer)?

ME: he's not my friend actually it's my first time seing him

LONDA: So what was he doing here?

Is this an interrogation or what?

ME: to welcome me apparently he was not here 3 days ago

LONDA: mmm

He's not convinced

ME: what?

LONDA: I brought you lunch

he ignored me,and pointed food infront of me

ME: you are the best thank you

I started digging in

LONDA: I know, even in bed I'm number one

I chocked on my the food and he laughed so hard

ME: not funny

LONDA:Sorry you just so sweet baby

He pulled my cheek

ME: why are you not at work ?

LONDA: because I'm busy about somethings

ME: like?

LONDA: like bringing my beautiful girlfriend food

ME: Ohh

LONDA: and tonight I'm cooking for you

ME: (smiling) realy

Excitement

LONDA:Yep so you spending the weekend in my house

ME: what?

LONDA:yes and nongcebo is very excited to meet you

Why am I nervous?

ME: "ok I can't wait"

I lied

LONDA:great I will see you later

ME: you leaving already?

LONDA: yeah I have to rush somewhere don't miss me too much

ME: I won't miss you at all

He raised his left eyebrow

LONDA: are you sure about that

ME: I thought you said you going

LONDA: and I asked you if you sure that you wont miss me

He said that running his hand under my skirt all the way to my panties

ME: what are you doing

I know I'm weak he starts rubbing my clit on top of the lace fabric slowly, I'm wet

LONDA: "the answer"

He whispered on my ear

ME: Londa...please... I'm going to miss you

LONDA:" really?"

I let out a moan

ME: (whispering) Y..ess

He brought his face on my face

LONDA: "good, i love you and tell that sushi or sashi whatever his surname is that your man Is A business man in the light, A Killer in the dark."

That sounded so serious is he?

He walked out with a smink

I was left with a damp Underwear.

****NONGCEBO ****

I can't imagine what my life would have been if my sister didn't go to study at Harvard, if she didn't meet bab Mlondi,let alone being adopted by dad.

I don't even think I would be here studying.

Its been a week since I noticed the strange girl,she look sad and alone.what I noticed about her she repeated same outfit 2 times or let's say 3 because she's wearing it even today.i wonder how Is she going to feel about me giving her clothes,I don't want her to feel like a charity case,sigh.

ME: hello

she lifted her eyes up ,they are red is she crying ?

HER: (whispering) hi

ME: I'm nongcebo but they call me ngcebo

HER: im Yolanda

she has tears in her eyes

ME: nice to know you, are you ok

She looked down

YOLANDA: I'm fine

I tried to touch her but she jumped a little

ME: I'm sorry but you don't look ok

YOLANDA: what do you want from me

ME: to know you,I can be your fri...

YOLANDA: I'm ok I don't need friend

ME: we all need friends Yolanda

She held her tummy

ME: are you in pain? are you sick?

YOLANDA: period pains

ME: oh sorry I have some painkillers in my car we can go and take them

YOLANDA: you have a car

ME: it's my brother's car

I lied

YOLANDA: ohh

I got up

ME: so let's go, get up

YOLANDA: I can't get up

ME: why?

YOLANDA: I'm dirty

Her tears finally found their way out

I removed my jean jacket

ME: wrap this on your waist

YOLANDA: I can't it's going to...

ME: it's ok, get up

She got up indeed, she had a huge stain, I wrapped the jacket around her and we walked to my car, she hesitated to get in but I assured her that it's ok, she directed me to her res, it just a short drive

She's a swati from Swaziland she studies bachelor of science, apparently her bursary pays for Accommodation, books and school fees only, her mother is single drunkard woman sometimes she send her money for food sometimes she doesn't. She's been here for the whole year even on holidays because she doesn't have money to travel. She tried to find work but still now nothing. her story made me emotional but I had to focus on the road

Finally we arrived to her room.

ME: so where is your roommate

YOLANDA: she doesn't stay here most of the time her specially when its Friday's

ME: Ohh

YOLANDA: can I go shower?

ME: Oh it's fine

She left me alone and that gave me a chance to bring suitcase from the car and I looked around her thjngs. she came back wearing leggings and Simple Tshirt I guess her eyes noticed the suitcase by the way its red you can't just miss it.

YOLANDA: is xoli back?

ME: whose that?

YOLANDA: that my roommates name I thought that her suitcase

ME: ohh that mine I mean yours

She frowned

YOLANDA: mine?

ME:" Ok I have clothes they no longer fits me I thought that maybe they can fit you"

Don't look at me like that

YOLANDA: but its look like we same size

ME: I know but I'm way taller and you short...just try them on maybe they'll fit

YOLANDA: "ok"

she looked nervous

ME: I would wait outside, I said rushing out

5 minute later she called me in

YOLANDA: They fit me perfectly I didn't even fit them all

She smiled with tears ,she's beautiful she reminds me of ZENANDE MFENYANA from the soapie The Queen

ME: Great I'm glad they fit you

YOLANDA: I don't know what to say

ME: you don't have to say anything

YOLANDA: thank you so much God bless you

She gave me a tight hug

ME: you make me cry

She chuckled

YOLANDA: I'm sorry I'm just so happy

It was nice to see her smiling,happiness was written all over her face.

YOLANDA: How will I repay you

ME: I don't need payment,you know my grandma used to say a smile to someone's face because of you that a golden payment.

****LONDA ****

I just drove in to my brother's house,I hope Wifey is home I can't imagine the disaster I can cook for NDUMISO if she's not available, mlondi is a better cook than I fosho.

"I want it and I want it now you hear me"

Wooh that sound like yara, why is shouting like that,no actually screaming

MLONDI: but mami I said sorry

They both yelling

YARA: sorry my foot

MLONDI: don't insult me mami I understand you angry but...

YARA: ahhhhh you still here

She's on top of the stairs and mlondi is down

ME: guys wooh what going on

YARA: "TAKE YOU BROTHER AND LEAVE WITH HIM BEFORE I KILL HIM"

Aybo she's red

she disappears

ME:Mlo wenzen (mlondi what did you do)?

MLONDI: it was a mistake I crushed her car man she's breathing fire

ME: which car,...no

MLONDI: yes ,man she told me that I mustn't drive it but I stole it

ME: yooh you better fix it you know how much she loves if she tells Pedro

MLONDI: don't remind me please

Pedro shifted his sister car all the way from Germany to has rare feature's it actually unique

ME: you messed up I never seen her so angry

MLONDI: you and me both ,she just smashed both my phones in the wall man

ME: Oh no

MLONDI: I'm definitely sleeping in a couch today

ME: she's a coloured after all

They both laughed

MLONDI: no she's white yooh she went crazy like a white lady, and what are you doing here

ME; I'm here to see her actually

MLONDI: go to her try soften her up for me man. I have a German car to fix, he walked out leaving me to face the dragon fire alone, sigh I had to work my magic because I needed her.

NARRATED

after Londa calmed Yara down she agreed to help him they now buying the things they going to need to cook the special dinner

YARA: shame you realy clueless I said Eggplant not eggs my lord

LONDA: but you said egg

YARA: what about plant?

LONDA: ay wifey let go and show me

He was the one who was pushing the trolley

YARA: no wait here you wasting time

She left him and headed towards the vegetables side.

Someone saw her ,his world stood still he couldn't move.he watched her talking to another customer then she smiled that caused a huge damage inside him ,his heart started beating fast

Yara lifted her eyes up and met the guy who looked terrified or something

YARA: are you ok?

She asked really concerned

GUY: yah ...i ..i mean I'm good Princess

YARA; ohh

GUY: thank you for carrying

He said extending his hand for handshake or not?

Instead he kissed yara's hand

GUY: I'm LUNGA ZI....

LONDA:"Let that hand go "

He said that with a firm voice,that caused Yara to pull her hand fast

LUNGA: it was nice to meet you again

he said as he pushed his trolley and disappeared still stunned by Mrs Mkhize

LONDA: who was that moron

YARA: it was a guy ,I don't know why you and your brother like to call people with crazy names, by the way I don't know him I just saw him terrified next to me

LONDA: nx im sure he's one of the thirsty niggas who want people's wife

Yara chuckled

YARA: lord you really your brother's twin look at you worked up about something so little

LONDA: aysuka yaphapha lo

YARA: yooh let's go and pay

LONDA : so mlo...

YARA: I don't want to hear his name

LONDA: yooh don't kill me I'm just his twin

She laughed, and they went to Pay.

AT MTOTI'S HOUSE

Mtoti just arrived at home after fetching Owami from Pre school

MTOTI: I said stop running

OWAMI: why?

MTOTI: because when you fall all your teeth will come out

He was so shocked

OWAMI: really daddy?

MTOTI: yes and pink's dog(neighbor) will eat them all

OWAMI: I will never run again

MTOTI: promise?

OWAMI: i Promise

They first bumped

MTOTI: now let's go and face grumpy mommy

OWAMI: she said she will slap me daddy

MTOTI: she was joking my boy

He said picking him up and they entered the door

NTOMBI: baby you back come and give mommy a hug ,owami ran to her mom and they hugged

" I missed you, how was school "

OWAMI: it's not school mommy its daycare

Mtoti chuckled

MTOTI: Tell him boy

Ntombi's face change immediately, Mtoti knew it was about to go down

NTOMBI : Boy go and put your bag in your room

he didn't reply he started climbing stairs

MTOTI: My love how was your day ?

He attempted to hug her but ntombi pushed her

NTOMBI:" don't touch me"

MTOTI: what did I do this time Mamakhe

NTOMBI: why did I recieved an email from HR telling me that I'm on maternity leave already? realy maternity leave I'm just only 4 month

MTOTI: I don't know anything

NTOMBI: DON'T PATRONIZE ME MTOTI

MTOTI: stop shouting

NTOMBI: wow now you want to control the way I speak?

MTOTI: no mommy but calm down

NTOMBI: I'm very calm right now

MTOTI: baby look I thought I was doing the right thing

NTOMBI: without my concern really

MTOTI: Ngyaxolisa mangcolosi (I'm sorry Mangcolosi)

NTOMBI: Ahhh you make me so angry

She screamed walking away from him

MTOTI: Where are you going now?

NTOMBI: "far away from your big head"

Mtoti ran after her ,he held her waist

MTOTI: baby I'm sorry, I'm sorry my love I didn't mean to upset you

NTOMBI: why

MTOTI: Ngyakthanda nje sthandwa Sami,mina bengfuna uphumule u relaxer yabo,bengingazi ukuthy sengyona xola Mamakhe ubabazi uyaxolisa bengaqondile ukukona umoya (I love you my love,I just wanted you to relax ,I didn't know I was doing this the wrong way forgive me Mamakhe,I didn't mean to upset you)

Ntombi was now sniffing on his chest

NTOMBI: (sniffing)

MTOTI: "you know your tears break my heart?"

She nodded

"I love you, I'm sorry "

He kissed her head,she was still on his chest.5 minutes later she was snoring.

Mtoti removed himself and layed her head on a couch

MTOTI: ay kulkhuni ukuba indoda (whew it's hard to be a man),she was crying for a job next she's asleep.

he was talking himself as he covered her with a blanket .Ntombi's hormones were really showing him flames.

Plz like and share and comment

I will write the CONTINUATION of this INSERT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: CONTINUATION OF INSERT #13

NARRATED

Londa and yara were busy cooking when Nongcebo walked in on them busy arguing about what is more tasty between Mutton and Pork.

She greeted them and passed them

YARA: aybo no hug no nothing for you favourite sister

NGCEBO: "I'll be back"

LONDA: No no come here Arnold Schwarzenegger? Are you good?

Ngcebo nodded

YARA: your eyes are not clear were you crying.

LONDA: she didn't like the chlothes?

He asked with a concerned voice

NGCEBO: (sniffing) she loved them

LONDA: so what is the matter baby?

He asked side hugging her

NGCEBO: she had nothing dad I mean nothing. no food no nothing

YARA: oh my God

NGCEBO: today at school when I found her, she was alone as usual but the thing was she was on her periods she didn't even have Sanitary pads (crying)

LONDA: shh its gonna be ok don't cry baby don't cry

Yara was also cried

NGCEBO: I gave her 400 that was in my wallet for food, she didn't want to take it but I said at least she will pay it if she find another bursary

LONDA: you did good, you did very well and I promise you I'm gonna make sure we give her a bursary

NGCEBO: really?

She asked excitedly

LONDA: Of course just give me a week to get everything together ok?

NGCEBO: "thank you thank you dad you the best"

She said hugging him

LONDA: "no you are the best baby ,I'm proud of you"

Yara smiled and wiped her tears enjoying seeing the bond her sister share with her dad and how her sister has grown to be a caring and wise woman .

LONDA: great now go and Change we have a lot of work to do young lady

Ngcebo ran up the stairs excited

YARA: she's so grown

LONDA: she is and it's not even funny and it scares me sometimes

YARA: you and me both

LONDA: Soon she'll be telling me that she's moving out and stuff I don't think I'm ready for that

YARA: "great thing that you found someone mr"

LONDA: (Smiling) yeah

YARA: look at you blushing lord you in love

LONDA: :I'm a man ,men don't blush

YARA: says who? you just did

LONDA: (smiling) fine I really love her

YARA: ahh that so sweet,what do you love the most about her

LONDA: she's a total opposite of me I mean she's so original and everytime when she smiles something happens inside me

YARA: (smiling) as they always say opposite attracts

LONDA: I guess t....

MLONDI: " this looks cosy"

He interrupted them

LONDA:my other half,you brought me flowers I knew you love me but not like this

He said walking towards his brother

MLONDI:" move away from me wena ,and these are beautiful flowers for my beautiful flower"

LONDA:(chuckling) I see what you did there,are you a poet now?(imitating him)" beautiful flowers for a beautiful flower "

He said laughing

MLONDI: Loh shut up man

LONDA: ok yooh don't shoot me

Mlondi's turned to his wife

MLONDI: "Mami I know you still mad at me,but I'm sorry again my love I should've listened to you when you said I mustn't drive your car."

YARA:" but you didn't listen"

MLONDI: I know I'm sorry mami forgive me

YARA: what if you got hurt,you don't get it, this is not about you driving my car we drive each others car everyday but this morning I just had this bad feeling when you said you wanted to drive that car

MLONDI: wow and I ended in a crash

YARA: yeah

MLONDI: "I'm really sorry from now on I will listen to everything you say mami"

YARA: Promise?

MLONDI: I promise my love

YARA: "Good,now give me my flowers

She said snatching them from him

"they beautiful "

MLONDI: not more than you Mrs Mkhize

He said holding her waist

"I missed you today do you know its been 6 hours since I last spoke to you?"

YARA: I'm sorry about breaking your phones baby this morning

MLONDI: its ok,will buy another phone's tomorrow I love you

YARA: I love you more

MLONDI: that impossible

He said kissing her

YARA: unghatheleni emnandi namhlanje(what goodies did you bring me today)?

MLONDI: "I left them in the car"

She got excited

YARA: "give me clue ,what is it"

He whispered something on her ear,she giggled

"Really "

MLONDI:(smiling)ofcourse my love you know me

YARA: you the best

MLONDI: no you the best

He said locking lips

All this time Londa was looking at them with a smile thinking about how much they can't stay away from each other when they together it's like they in their own world.they were so cosy they even forgot that he was still with them.

LONDA: "guys,that too much kissing for one day and why did you put her in my counter mlo?"

MLONDI: go away

LONDA: hello this is my house remember?

MLONDI: and next time when you want someone to cook for you ,hire a chef or something my wife is not a maid that why I hired a chef for her.

LONDA: but we are twins I always tell you that we must share

MLONDI:" you crazy and we leaving now"

LONDA: but we haven't finish cooking

MLONDI: I don't care, let's go mami hoop on my back

She hopped on his back

YARA: but babe

MLONDI: no we leaving

He walked out with her on his back,I must admit it was a good sight to see

YARA: (yelling) don't forget to put the chops for 30 minute in the oven

He yelled back

LONDA: "I won't thanks again"

"Londa You can do this"

He said to himself

AT NTANDO ZIKALALA'S HOUSE

NTANDO: lunga man where the hell are you

He threw a cushion on him

LUNGA: ouch man I'm here

NTANDO: no you not your mind is so far away

LUNGA: You know I've been thinking, I think I understand why THAMI cheated

NTANDO: what?

LUNGA: no I mean maybe we judged him without hearing his reasons

NTANDO: Unbelievable are you also cheating?

LUNGA: ofcourse not but...

NTANDO:no but what going on

LUNGA: look man today I saw the most gorgeous woman in the world

NTANDO: so? I mean there are lot of beautiful women out there

LUNGA: no man you dont understand she's different she's,...I don't know but when she looked at me man I just went cold

NTANDO : Stop you married remember?

LUNGA: I know,i know but damn . pity I didn't get her name

NTANDO: that is a blessing

LUNGA: and she's married she was with her man

It was not easy for LUNGA to know Londa because he's not in a family business.he's an attorney by profession.

NTANDO: that more reason to stay away

LUNGA: yeah you should've heard that dickhead "LET THAT HAND GO" nx

He said imitating Londa

NTANDO: what were you doing with her hand now?

LUNGA: awu I was just greeting her

NTANDO: mmm

LUNGA: what ?

NTANDO: nothing

Ntando was concerned by his brother's behavior because he saw he didn't take his warning seriously.

****THAMI****

ME: why are you here?

YAMKELA: I'm still your wife...

ME: I moved out of the house because I wanted to be alone I wanted peace so you can't just rock up

YAMKELA: thami I'm trying here meet me halfway

ME: I said I want divorce

YAMKELA: you crazy I won't give you.....

ME:so you rather stuck with someone who doesn't love you

Yamkela got the shock of her life it was the first time hearing talking about loving her

YAMKELA: (teary)you dont mean that

ME: unfortunately I do. you know YAMKELA I'm not a bad person here I'm just....

YAMKELA:(crying)Fuck you thami you hear me fuck you after everything we've been through together after everything you put me through this is the thank I get?

ME:go home yamkela I've got nothing for you ,don't make this more harder than its already is.

she looked me in the eye and said

YAMKELA; when ndumiso rejects you don't come running to me again you hear me

ME: ohh trust me that the last thing I will do, I'm glad you finally understand I don't have

to pretend anymore unfortunately I don't thing I ever loved you it was just...

She slapped me so hard

YAMKELA: (crying) you son of a bitch, you disgust me

ME: Go,Goooooo before I make something I'm going to regret

She was startled, she literally ran out

"And now what did you do to her

That my guy who just walked in

ME: forget about her what have you got for me

GUY: not much but where I thought she ataying,there's no place registered under her name

ME: ok,so what does that supposed to mean?

GUY: Its means she live to someone's place

ME: or she live with someone damn ,so did you find the room number or that who does it belongs too

GUY: yeah I found the apartment number unfortunately it's not registered to any person

ME: what, how?

GUY: I really don't know but i think that what we have to find out

ME: how is the security system?

GUY: very tight but nothing I can't handle I don't know about the actual apartment I guess I have to check it tonight.

ME: yeah do that,you know it takes me so much to not rush in to that hospital and talk to her

GUY: be patient man patient

NDUMISO

I will thank God if we arrive safe to where we driving to because this guy I'm with is so excited he's not even focused on the road

LONDA: "watch where you going sucker"

that him cursing a taxi driver,trust me he's the one at fault here

ME: Londa!

LONDA: Mah

He said that with a huge smink

ME: you not funny

He's smiling

LONDA: but I did nothing wrong

ME: yeah right

I'm angry now,no I'm nervous

LONDA: you look so sexy when you angry bbe

I just gave him a stare

"Ok now I'm keeping quiet"

ME: thank you

We drove in silence. his phone rang.

NARRATED

LONDA: (bluetooth sensor) Mloni what do you want

LONDA: Mlo...

MLONDI: How dare she you know if I get my hands in that Hoe I swear....

LONDA: Mloni! calm down tell me what going on

MLONDI: I'm going to sue that bitch.

LONDA: who

MLONDI: some journalist her name is Suzile or Zuzile I don't know she wrote a nasty article about my wife.and guess who was her source?

LONDA: who?

MLONDI: Your brother's girlfriend

LONDA: What the fuck?

MLONDI: yep

Aftrer that He just hung up

LONDA: I don't even know where did sihle get that woman ahhh.

he hit the steering. NDUMISO got startled

LONDA: sorry babe its Sihle's girlfriend you know since she got here she never liked Yara .I guess now it's time to come out and say her problem.

Article headline: ANOTHER STUCK UP RICH TROPHY WIFE?

"Are all the mkhize's bowing down to her because she's a billionaire daughter?

It's said even all the mkhize brother's want a piece of her what so special about her?

As for brother's they should be ashamed of their selves how could lust for your brother's woman unless she's the one who want them all who knows she's rich after all.when you rich you get everything you want".

That was just a snippet of what was written to the article.

The article was messed up it included her,the mkhize's and the Garcia's.and social media was having a field afternoon about that.

#but she's beautiful

#you can tell by looking at her that she think she's better than everyone

#I think her Ass is fake

#so she's having all the brother's wow girl you run the world

Londa was fuming ndumiso was even scared to open her mouth.

Londa received a message from his twin

"DON'T WORRY IM GOING TO FIX THIS DONT RUIN YOUR EVENING STAY WITH YOUR WOMAN WILL TALK IN THE MORNING

SIHLE

ZAMA: bbe I swear I said all those things in confidence I didn't know she was going to write about it

She said following sihle to his car

ME: you know what don't follow me and I want you out of my house when I come back.

ZAMA: baby please

She said with tears running down her cheeks and sihle drove out leaving her crying hysterically.

****NDUMISO****

We finally arrived at Zimbali.his house looked like a glass house oh something,lights were on because it was starting to get dark.

Thami's house was beautiful but not like this one.and why am I thinking about that douchebag.

He opened the door.

LONDA: welcome home baby

ME: thank you

He took my bag out and we walked to the door

When we walked in I swear I thought it was some of castle or something,I don't even want to talk about interior.

LONDA: babe come down we here

NGCEBO: "I'm coming"

She yelled back,Londa showed me a dining room area, and finally she appeared.shes beautiful with her dimples,she has a small body and she's tall she look like some type of model.

LONDA: baby this is her,Meet NDUMISO my girlfriend, NDUMISO this is my baby girl Nongcebo

NGCEBO: (smiling) Hi

ME: hi how are you?

I extended my hand for handshake but she went for a hug

NGCEBO: I'm good nice to finally meet you

ME: (smiling)nice to meet you too I heard a lot about you

NGCEBO: and I heard a lot about you too ,you beautiful

ME: You beautiful too

LONDA: okay beautiful ladies now that out of the way why don't you sit down and Let Chef Londa to sere..I mean surinad.. eash I forgot the name

We just bursted out laughing

NGCEBO: (laughing) dad "serenade" is the word you looking for unfortunately I won't be joining you guys for dinner but I promise I'll be here for breakfast.

ME: ohh I hope I did nothing to offend you

NGCEBO: no no not at all it just that I made some commitments with granny.

LONDA: it's late I'm going to drive you

NGCEBO: no dad junior is here to get me so don't worry

She came to hug me again,she's so warm

"See you tomorrow looking forward to spend day with you "

ME: me too go well

NGCEBO:"Thanks"

by that they walked out with her dad.i guess that went more than better than i expected.

NARRATED

LONDA: And now?

NGCEBO: dad I'm giving you space

LONDA: But ...

NGCEBO: dad that her first time here I want you guys to be free,and damn she is so hot
jesus

LONDA: so you sure you alright

NGCEBO: dad ofcourse loosen up

She gave him an apron

"Wear this when you serving her food "

LONDA: what? An apron but why ?

NGCEBO: Dad be creative I'm out of here

She said running to the door, she went back to kiss his cheek and walked to the door again

LONDA: bye

NGCEBO: bye I love you and dad

LONDA: yeah

NGCEBO:don't make babies

LONDA: Nongcebo!

She laughed and ran out .

Londa chuckled and started to work his magic,he took out his tshirt and wore an Apron.

****NDUMISO****

He served me a delicious dinner half naked,God you should have seen him with nothing on top but an apron I almost had an orgasm right there.

I don't know why did he put TV on his room because he's not letting me watch it,he all over me.

ME: bbe but I was watching that

He just switched it off.

LONDA:" tomorrow I'm removing it.you the only thing I want to watch when we in this room"

He says kissing my kneck,he made me blush ,his voice does that to me.

It just after 2 minutes but I forgot my name already

It's like hes possessed or something the way he's taken over my body.it like he's searching my soul in every inch. I wonder what was I having all these years I mean I never thought intimacy could be something like this.

His moans and groans are not helping at all.

I swear every stroke comes with a message,its a good thing he said this room is sound proof, neighbours would've called the cops long time ago because of my screams p

LONDA: baby.....

ME:

I guess I can't speak anymore

LONDA: I want you NDUMISO I need you let in my love"

What he's on about?,He thrusted more harder and faster

ME: Londa please

LONDA: what do you want baby

ME: (screaming)

He locked both of my hands together with his left hand

LONDA: tell me what you want baby because you don't want me

ME: but....I do

LONDA: you do what?

Ok I guess love making is over because now I'm being fucked hard

ME: I..Londa my God

LONDA: say it! I want to hear you say it

ME: I want you baby I want you

LONDA: louder

ME: I WANT YOU

He was groaning and cursing

LONDA: (in my ear whispering) say that again baby

His strokes became harder ,harder and harder, s, he invaded my G-spot I screamed

ME: (screaming) GODDDDD LONDA I SAID I FUCKEN LOVE YOU WHAT MORE DO YOU WANT FROM ME I LOVE ,(sniffing) you (whispering) I love you okay there I said it I LOVE YOU.

After collapsing on me, he lifted his smiley face and wiped my tears

LONDA: (smiling) are you ok baby?

I just nodded even thou couldn't feel my legs,he placed his forehead to mine.we stayed like that for a while

LONDA: I love you

It was official I WAS IN LOVE

next morning

LONDA: my ancestors are happy

ME: why

LONDA: that you here

I rolled my eyes

ME: how do you know that

LONDA: because its pouring outside that a sign of acceptance ko Khabazela(at the mkhize's)

ME: ohh,and babe why we up again its 3 am

LONDA: (Smiling) but I was missing you that why I woke you up

ME: so that why you smiling

LONDA: nah I'm smiling because you called me "babe" for the second time

ME: you crazy let's sleep

LONDA: but bb....

His phone interrupted him ,he didn't want to answer

ME: answer maybe it's important

He put it on the speaker

LONDA: who are you calling me at this hour?

What a greeting

GUY: sorry boss to disturb you but someone was trying to break into your Apartment

LONDA: what?

God that my place I mean his place

GUY: yeah but whoever it was he failed

LONDA: go check I'll see you in the morning

GUY: I'm on it boss,he hung up

LONDA: THAT IT YOU NOT GOING BACK THERE, YOU MOVING IN. and who ever was who was trying to break in He better start running because I'm coming for him Nx.

Plz like,share and Comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #15

NARRATED

Its 10 PM Ricardo(Yara's father) and Pedro just landed at King Shaka Airport (Durban)2 hours ago. from there they went straight to Muzi's House.

Now all the guys are gathered in Muzi's Special Basement.

RICARDO: Muzi this is hardcore

He meant the basement

MUZI:you like?

RICARDO: damn right I do,so this where you run the country

MUZI: yeah I call it HAWK's CHAMBER

RICARDO: mmm

Their sons were focusing on the screen of The IT guy (TEVEZ) laptop.

RICARDO: got anything?

TEVEZ: I'm getting there

He said busy clicking the keyboard

PEDRO: this is so frustrating ,Sto per impazzire(I'm about to lose my mind)

LONDA: ay speak English pedro and if you were insulting with that "so pi pari "what what I'm saying you too.

Mlondi and sihle both laughed so hard.

PEDRO: nx Moron i said I'm about to lose my mind

LONDA:I'm your brother in law you can't call me a moron

SIHLE : ayihloniphi lendoda

PEDRO: what was that?

SIHLE: "I'm about to lose my mind"

He said imitating his voice

It was Londa's time to laugh

LONDA: Bam! YO....

TEVEZ: Fuuuuuck

He said hitting the table

PEDRO: speak up

TEVEZ : that bitch just left the country

ALL: WHAT!!

TEVEZ: and guess what she's not Z..u

SIHLE: Zuzile

TEVEZ: yeah her real name is Cynthia Perez

SIHLE: What but she's black and speaks Isizulu Fluently

TEVEZ: apparently She's married and no information about who she's married to and where they got married to,its like she married a ghost

MUZI: somebody is playing a very dangerous game

TEVEZ:and I'm sure even that cynthia Perez name is fake also,its like she just vanished into thin air.

MLONDI: Damn so we don't know where she left to?

TEVEZ : no other than that she left with a secret private jet Tomorrow I'll find whose private jet it was, I think someone is out to get you both the Garcia's and MK's and Camilla is a common factor ,And being together like this you a threat to anyone so they gonna hit where it hurts the most...

RICARDO: Our loved ones

TEVEZ: exactly

MUZI: guys it's late let's meet tomorrow and please don't tell anything to women right now we don't want them to panic

SIHLE:Tell mlo that ,he's the one who tell Camilla everything I mean everything

MLONDI: she's my wife,she's my friend so what wrong?

MUZI: you doing the right thing son

LONDA: but dad...

MUZI: you just shut up you dont even have girlfriend

They laughed at him

PEDRO: but I thought....londa cut him off

LONDA: yes I don't but....

Londa want to suprise his parents when he introduces ndumiso,that why he didn't want muzi to know about her yet.

MUZI: but nothing,gents see you all tomorrow some of us have beautiful wives waiting for us unlike some 2 bachelors I know

He pointed Ricardo and Londa

RICARDO:S.I (sihle) tell him what I'm doing

SIHLE: (chuckling) he's single and smashing

PEDRO: ewww dad what the hell

MLONDI: so you allowed sihle to corrupt you

RICARDO: what? im still hot ,ladies want a piece of me

Pedro clicked his tounge and others chuckled

RICARDO: I hope you not clicking that tounge for because I can still fuck you up.

Pedro ignored him

PEDRO: "MLo let's go I want to see my sister"

RICARDO: see her now? But it 11pm it's late

PEDRO: I don't care I want to see her,She must know I'm here now.

He said walking out.mlondi followed him out.

They all said goodbyes to each other and they went their separate ways.

AT MLONDI HOUSE

Mlondi just parked his car to his driveway.

MLONDI: for once I'm glad you here

PEDRO: because?

MLONDI: because your sister was going to shout at me for coming this late

PEDRO: but my sister doesn't shout

MLONDI: oh hell she does, she developed this freaky scary fiesty side I don't know

PEDRO: she's a Garcia soner or later that was bound to happen.

They walked inside the quiet house because everyone was asleep.

Pedro just climbed the stairs

MLONDI: and now? Where are you going

PEDRO: to my sister's room

MLONDI: you mean my room.what if my wife is waiting for me naked on top of the bed?

Pedro gave him a dead stare and mlondi laughed

PEDRO: Nx don't fuck with me

MLONDI: I'm joking go mr Grumpy let me go and find something to eat want some?

PEDRO: sure

He continued climbing the rest of the steps.

He opened the door quietly and smiled when she saw her on top of the covers with a book on her hand.

He removed the book from her,started removing hair in her forehead.he perked her forehead and yara made a little movement and she opened her Eyes.Pedro's smile got

wide

YARA: Pedro?

She rubbed her eyes sitting up

PEDRO: (smiling) La mia bella sorella(my beautiful sister)

she threw herself at him

YARA: (Giggling) when did you get here and why didn't you say you were coming?

PEDRO: wooh one question at the time baby,by the way we just arrived

YARA: we you and...

PEDRO: Ricardo

YARA: dad is here too ,yes

PEDRO:there I was thinking you love me

YARA: (chuckling) Ofcourse I do you the best brother.

PEDRO: where is "IN THE WORLD "

YARA: yes in the world.

He side hugged her again

" So how is Adrienne(his wife) and the kids, oh and Mario

PEDRO: they all good but the Question here is Come stai(how are you)?

YARA: sto bene come stai(I'm good how are you)?

PEDRO: now that you here in my arms everything is great.

They continued talking about her being on the papers,Pedro assuring her sister that she got nothing to worry about,that he and mlondi are going to sort everything out.

All along mlondi was watching listening to them,smiling admiring the bond between two siblings who were now laughing and joking around.

PEDRO: sis it late now let me leave you to sleep.I'll see you tomorrow.

YARA: oky but spend the night its already late

PEDRO: ok but sleep I'll sort myself out

YARA:ok cool I'm glad you here

PEDRO: (smiling) (speaking French)vous êtes belle

Yara frowned

YARA: I didn't get that

PEDRO: I said you beautiful .shame sis your ITALIAN vocab is so poor

YARA: I'm still learning but I know that wasn't italian

PEDRO: (chuckling) realy? How do you know

YARA: because you were supposed to say 'psei bellissima

PEDRO: excellent baby you very smart

They high fived, he checked his wrist watch.

"I'm going now" ,he gave her last hug

YARA: ok goodnight but Ain't you hungry?

PEDRO : don't worry Mlo will sort me out

YARA: ok tell him I love him

PEDRO: who?

YARA: my husband

Pedro gave her a frown and yara laughed

PEDRO: bye sis I love you

YARA: Love you too

He closed the door.

DOWNSTAIRS

he found mlondi in the Living room shuffling channels eating.

MLONDI: and?

PEDRO: what?

MLONDI: how is she?

PEDRO: good

MLONDI: I'm waiting

PEDRO : waiting what ?where is my food

He pointed it to him

MLONDI: don't you have some message to pass to me

PEDRO: you were eavesdropping you devil

MLONDI: (chuckling) how come when its comes to Camilla you become a softie, but when you with us you always this hardcore beast?

Pedro face changed immediately and he stopped eating.

PEDRO: I buried my sister,it was not just a random shooting in the Army. She was short in her apartment in Spain where she was working at that time.

She cried for me I wasn't there, the first person who got there found her screaming "PEDRO " that when they searched the name Pedro on her phone and called me.She cried for me mlo and I wasn't there to save her

His eyes just got blood shot red

MLONDI: it's wasn't your fault man and you couldn't help her you were too far

PEDRO: but why its feels like I failed her bro, I can still hear her screams that I heard in the background of that call they made to me .

MLONDI: it's okay man just know that your sister is in the better place now.all in good time all in good time.

PEDRO: now you understand where I come from,man i can't afford to bury another one,whoever whose trying to get to her she/he must pass me first.man I know you

capable to protect your own family but please let me work with you on this one.

MLONDI: No need to ask man she's your sister you don't need my permission.

PEDRO: cool I think I need to sleep I have a long day Tomorrow

He said getting up

MLONDI: you mean today It 12 am already

PEDRO: wow it's late see you later

He said going up

MLONDI: and Food?

PEDRO: not Hungry anymore

And dissappeared upstairs.

AT ZAMA'S PLACE

sihle was about to open because he has his own key but he noticed that the lights were still on so he knocked instead.

Inside the house Zama got startled by a knock.

She thought to herself "who is that because it's midnight .she was scared to answer

SIHLE: Zee it's me open up

her eyes popped out,she immediately thought about how angry he was yesterday.but she opened

SIHLE: hey

ZAMA: hi

Sihle noticed her eyes puffy and teary eyes

SIHLE: Come here

He said opening his arms and Zama threw herself to him and started sobbing

SIHLE: its okay don't cry, im here now and I'm sorry okay I'm sorry about the way I treated you yesterday

Zama was shocked by unexpected sihle's apology

ZAMA: I didn't mean to to cause all this I (sobbing) i was wrong to

SIHLE: Zee look we all makes mistakes oky but this time you innocent

ZAMA: WHAT?

SIHLE: your fake friend ZUZILE is not even Zuzile.my entire house was bugged

"We found more than 20 Bugs in my house"

zama was so shocked and sihle narrated everything to her.

ZAMA: (crying) wow I can't believe she played me like this,I'm sure your family hates me

SIHLE: no they don't,they know the truth now

ZAMA: how is yara?

SIHLE: she's good you know her she doesn't let anything get to her

ZAMA: yeah she's always smiling ,welcoming and she's so warm. do you think I'm capable of being like her? I mean....

he cut her off

SIHLE: no not a chance

Zama punched him

SIHLE: (Laughing) ouch Zee I didn't mean it like that.

ZAMA: but you said no

SIHLE; baby I mean you perfect just the way you are.

ZAMA: how am I?

he cupped her face

SIHLE: beautiful, independent,sexy fiesty go getter big feet woman

She pinched him

SIHLE: (laughing) and Rough too

ZAMA: did you have to count my feet

He perked her forehead

SIHLE: I was trying to be honest bbe but on a serious note I love you just the way you are

ZAMA: so you not breaking up with me anymore?

SIHLE: You not getting rid of me that easily Mangwane

Zama smiled with tears

"Stop crying you look ugly "

ZAMA: shut up

SIHLE:" if I knew you loved me like this I would've broken up with you long time ago"

they both laughed

NEXT DAY

PEDRO AND MLONDI just walked in at MAGIC TOUCH Magazine Offices they were both wearing Black.they looked like matrix.

SECURITY GUARD: good morning gentlemen

they didn't reply

"Ok I'm going to need your names

MLONDI: our names are not important we need CEO office

SECURITY: our policy state..

PEDRO: Fuck your fucken policy

they continued to reception area of which was empty.

"Can I help you "

Asked one of the journalists

MLONDI: we looking for the CEO office

JURNO: Mr Duncan is still in the meeting with the executives you'll have to wait for him

PEDRO: here? The meeting is here?

JURNO: Yeah

MLONDI: take us there

JURNO: I'm sorry but I can't..

PEDRO: NOW! take us there now

She obeyed because she saw that they meant business.she showed them the boardroom door and ran off after that.

They just bursted the door open,they all turned to look at them

PEDRO: WELL WELL WELL its Christmas in here

MLONDI: having a party without us? Ohh we celebrating the sales

PEDRO: I forgot about sales I'm sure they are up

DUNCAN: who the hell are you

PEDRO: what? You mean you don't know us?

MLONDI; how can you say you don't know us? We responsible for the party or whatever that you celebrating here

PEDRO: you can't make us famous and forget about us

EDITOR: are you..

PEDRO: Garcia, Pedro Garcia the brother of that woman who was splashed all over your

magazines yesterday

Their eyes popped out

MLONDI: and I'm that husband you said is a wimp and bows down to his woman. Not that I was offended and not that is any of your business, but you were right I do bow down and suck her pussy

The shock in their eyes Pedro's included

MLONDI: what? Why are y'all surprised? Oh wait sorry I forgot that some of you gentlemen suck each others dicks

DUNCAN started coughing hestirically

EDITOR: are you okay Mr Duncan?

DUNCAN: I'm fine this meeting over you may leave now

they hesitated

DUNCAN: Nowwww ! They all rushed out he was left with MlonDI and Pedro who just pulled chairs and sat next to him.

MLONDI: glad we got your attention mr D

DUNCAN : What do you want ?

PEDRO: conference today 12 o'clock I want my sister's name to be cleared ok?

DUNCAN: but the person who was responsible resigned

PEDRO: I know that and I don't care

MLONDI: so what do you say Danny?

Duncan eyes popped out again

DUNCAN: I...I 12 o'clock let me gather the team around

PEDRO: just be there with your team. radio stations and television will be here

He said getting up

MLONDI: I just sent you everything you going to say

His phone received the message

DUNCAN: how did you know my number

MLONDI: that not important just stick to that

PEDRO: 12 o'clock don't be late

They walked towards the door,mlondi'turned

MLONDI:" oh Danny boy your secret is safe with me"

He said that with a huge smink,Mr Duncan is Almost 50 years by the way

He Swallowed hard

AT MHLANGA PRIVATE HOSPITAL

Receptionist: sir sorry sir hello

THAMI: what?

CARLENE: you can't just walked in there

THAMI: ohh says who?

CARLENE: no ..sir Miss Dlamini is not in actually she just left

THAMI: fuck ,ok ill come back tomorrow

CARLENE: Ok

He walked out

AT MTOTI'S HOUSE

NTOMBI: I don't even know why you refused to go to school Owami ahhhh

OWAMI: but daddy said it's okay

NTOMBI: obengabuye athini phela loyo ngoba udansela isginci sakho (what else was he

going to say because he always do whatever you say)

OWAMI: what is isginci mommy

NTOMBI: guitar

OWAMI: but why did you call it I...iskiki

Ntombi huffed and bursted out laughing

NTOMBI: what am I going to do with you

She said picking him up and Owami giggled but his eyes caught up on something

OWAMI: Kiyaraaaa

He said wiggling himself out from his mom and running to the door

AMANDA: Hello handsome

She said putting Kiyara (Amanda Mkhize and Mario Garcia's daughter) down

OWAMI: hello aunty where is granny

AMANDA: gogo wakho ngimshiye Ebola laphendlini

NTOMBI: AMANDA!

OWAMI: what is jola aunty?

Ntombi was laughing so hard

AMANDA:(laughing)maria mother of jesus,owami go and play with your sister, I'm glad you here boy you can take over now

She said leaving kiyara with owami in the living room

"unjan NTOMBI (how are you

NTOMBI: ngyaphila unjan(I'm good how are you)?

They shared a hug

AMANDA: somebody is getting bigger In there

She said touching Ntombi's tummy

NTOMBI: tell me about it and I'm tired already

AMANDA: shame atleast you look great,when I was pregnant with kiyara I looked like a man

NTOMBI:(laughing) oh my God

AMANDA: so what are your cravings ey everyone have been busy,we don't even see each other more often.

they both laughed

NTOMBI: actually I eat everything

AMANDA: its means your hormones are in check

NTOMBI: oh trust me they not ,I hate Mtoti I feel like killing him

AMANDA: aybo that why they call you grumpy mommy

NTOMBI: I feel like they these 2 are ganging up on me,the other day I heard Mtoti saying to Owami.

" Boy let's run out of this house, I'm taking you to Malwande's and I'm going to Uncle Sbo but to mommy I'm going to say I'm working

Amanda laughed

AMANDA: and what did Owami say

NTOMBI: "kes daddy " nx

AMANDA: (laughing) you and your drama. before I forget mom made a lot of food for you let me go and fetch it for you

NTOMBI: she's such a darling

AMANDA: ohh I'm just a delivery woman hhe aybantu

She walked out answering her ringing phone

AT LONDA PLACE

londa literally ran inside his house,yelling Ndumiso's name.

NDUMISO: "in here"

She was at the kitchen,Londa ran in the kitchen area and crushed her with a hug

NDUMISO: what wrong?

LONDA: Where have you been?

NDUMISO: I was just here

LONDA: Ndu you can't just go AWOL on me ,I went to hospital I didn't find you,your phone is off no one knew where you were.

NDUMISO: I'm sorry my 2 of my patients cancelled so I decided to come back I took a cab and my phone is charging upstairs I'm sorry

LONDA: God baby you scared me I thought that someone took you I'm sorry for shouting

NDUMISO: I didn't mean to....

LONDA: I know it's just that baby someone is out to get us so when I didn't find you at your workplace and in your phone my min went wild.

he was still hugging her so tight

BACK AT MTOTI'S HOUSE

Ntombi and Amanda have been sharing great conversation and eating non stop

NTOMBI: you should see yourself right now your cheeks are pink

AMANDA: oh stop it ,but girl i haven't seen him for a month Daaaa

NTOMBI: get your lingerie ready girlfriend

AMANDA: ohh trust me I'm going to make sure he's taking me with him to Paris andlali

nje (I don't play)

NTOMBI: poor Mario he won't know what hit him.

they both laughed

AMANDA: but he sounded sad I know it's this Camilla thing

NTOMBI: ohh its nice to have a Caring brother shame

AMANDA: its mesmerizing to see the love he has for her,you know at first I was jealous

NTOMBI: realy?

AMANDA: yep until I accepted that her and Kiyara comes first and he got enough love for all of us

NTOMBI: ahh that so sweet you such a good sister in law,so how many months left before the wedding

AMANDA: lord only 7 month and I'm tired of planning al.....

OWAMI: mommy, aunty come and see baba on TV

NTOMBI: baba ?

OWAMI: mommy come

Ntombi and Amanda rushed to the living room.

There was Pedro and Mlondi on TV

AMANDA: what going on

NTOMBI: shh let's listen

She increased the TV volume

ON TV

DUNCAN: as MAGIC TOUCH MAGAZINE we would like to apologize to YARA...

MLONDI: mrs

DUNCAN: ..umm MRS YARA GARCIA MKHIZE

And her family.

" We hired someone without doing a thorough check on her ,she turned out to be an imposter

JOURNALISTS: what?

DUNCAN: Zuzile Memela is not Zuzile she was fake ,she wrote a fake story and right now she left the country apparently she's on the run.

JOURNALIST: So you saying everything that was on that article was fabricated?

DUNCAN: you could say that

PEDRO: It was a Fake and to that coward who is working with that bitch come out and show yourself, dont be a sissy

MLONDI: And to you CYNTHIA PEREZ you can run but MAKE SURE YOU DON'T TRIP.

Plz like,share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT 14

****NDUMISO****

A woman is murdered every four hours in south Africa by their partner or ex partner.and all that happens in the name of love.

I believe love is life,love can be anything you make out to be.

Love is kind,love is patient, love is cruel, love is dangerous ,love is pain.

We cry because of love but we smile because of love.

"He was KIND to me,he was PATIENT but all of a sudden he became CRUEL.

I still can hear his words in my mind "I FOUND SOMEONE ELSE I LOVE HER" but then I found strength to leave him, they say no reason to stay is a good reason go,he then

became DANGEROUS and he caused me so much PAIN but here I am still standing.

I'm sure you asking why I didn't fight for my marriage?

I wanted to say 'Please don't leave me "but my heart said "just go."

I realise that there was nothing to fight for,we never had it.

After everything he did to me he's following me everywhere I know its him who broke into the apartment.

I just realized something,that ive given him so much power over me, I'm not going to cry anymore because of him,I'm not going to miss out on things that I love because of him I choose to be a survivor not his victim anymore.

No more dull ndumiso I can't be starting new life with my mind hung up on the trauma he inflicted in me.

Watch out world NDUMISO is coming for you.

Enough about sob stories I might as well focus on positive things like that bangshovile izolo yey(by the way they fucked me yesterday) maybe If THAMI was good like Londa in bed I would've hanged myself when I left him ,I'm not saying he was bad but daaamn my guy is on another level.

His scent always send me to the edge I admit he makes me weak

LONDA:morning baby wa Londa(morning Londa's baby)

He wrapped his masculine arms around my waist

ME: (Blushing) morning Ndumiso's baby

LONDA: How's my baby this morning and uyishiyeleni indoda yodwa embhedeni(and why did you leave your man alone in bed)

He asked kissing my neck

" mmm you even smell so great aybo you showered already?

ME:" yes you were sleeping so peaceful so didn't want to wake you."

LONDA: you look beautiful this morning

ME: thank you I would say you look handsome too but awugezile(you haven't taken a bath)

LONDA:(laughing) there I was thinking you love me for better for worse

He said perking my lips

ME: oh we saying vows already?

LONDA: no when we get married we will write our own vows and I'll be rapping mine

I turned and looked at him

ME: rapping?

LONDA: ofcourse I wont be a boring groom phela mina (rapping)"PASTOR MAKE IT FAST, BECAUSE I WANT TO KISS HER FAST,I WANT TO TAKE HER AWAY BECAUSE WE GOING AWAY" ngoba sengisho kuthi syahambake siya kwi honey moon ke lapho(I mean I'll be taking you away to honeymoon)

I just couldn't hold myself

ME: (laughing) God what was that(laughing)

tears started coming out of my eyes

LONDA:(laughing) you just jealous bbe hawu

He said pulling me inside

"You going to catch cold gosh it's so mesmerizing to see you laugh it's like it's my first time seing you laugh like this.

ME: maybe it is

He sat on the couch, I sat on his lap

LONDA:you look happy baby.do you know how much joy it gives me to see you like this?

ME: (smiling) change of perspective bbe nothing more

LONDA: I would give anything to see you like this everyday bbe wam(my bbe),I will even kill for you if it means I'll get to see this beautiful smile everyday

ME: you gave me so much already and no you not killing anyone

LONDA: not even that moron who broke in your place

ME: Definitely not I don't want to see you in jail or have his filthy blood on your hands bbe

LONDA: yes mam, did I tell you how much I love you this morning?

I shook my head

" Well I love you, love you so much"

ME: And I love you too

We kissed and kissed and kissed

LONDA: whew let me stop this baby see the effect you have on me

He said pointing his package

ME: okay

LONDA: let me go and shower bbe my dad summoned me

ME: " summoned "

LONDA: yep his message was "IN MY HOUSE NOOOOW"

I started making the bed and he was helping

ME: eash is it about article? Is it still trending?

LONDA: it's worse baby we all trending I mean its mkhize's this, Garcia's that.

ME: your brother sounded scary yesterday

LONDA: I'm sure he's fuming bbe he's loses his mind when its comes to her but wait until you meet her Brother Pedro ksazonyiwa bbe(shit is about to happen)

ME: he's hectic?

LONDA: hectic is understatement I'm sure he's on his way as we speak.

He took of his clothes off

" don't want to shower with me again?"

ME: no thank you,go you going to be late

I pushed him and he went to shower.

5 minutes later he came out ,I guess that how much time guys take to shower.

I'm not going to tell you how he looked but jesus can come back now.

He got busy on his phone still with a towel wrapped around him only.

LONDA:"Take a picture babe"

ME:of your ugly face? No thank you

LONDA: (laughing) wow you really roasting me this morning bbe.

He wore a black jeans and black tshirt I guess he loves black because he wears it more often

ME: (chuckling)

He finished getting dressed

LONDA:ok I'm done bbe I've ordered breakfast for you and nongcebo.

ME: oh she's back?

LONDA: I guess and don't be nervous nongcebo is cool and talkative I promise you wont be bored and I'll be back as soon as I can

He said perking my lips

"I know you'll miss me"

ME: no I won't

he took his phone and walked to the door

LONDA: I love you

ME:love you too

He ran back and lifted up

"what the hell are you doing put me down(laughing)

LONDA:I love you I'll come back and give you some more of diggy.

ME:whose diggy now?

LONDA: My Dick

He just blurted that out like that

ME: (laughing) you crazy put me down

He laughed and ran out.

I decided to call ntombi

NTOMBI: girlfriend

She sounded like she was still asleep

ME: hey boo are you still sleeping

NTOMBI: ofcourse I'm sleeping ndu its raining and cold and its weekend

ME: ohh please you always sleeping these days and it's not like you working anymore
how do you feel aybo I miss you

NTOMBI: I'm great but very tired friend I can't wait to give birth

ME: (chuckling) you just 4 month doll

NTOMBI: I feel like I'm 9 month already enough about me where's your man because
mine left this house at 5am

ME: 5 am why 5am? Londa just left

NTOMBI: its this article thing apparently yara's father and his brother are on the plane as
we speak ,so everyone is panicking

ME: yeah Londa told me that they protective

NTOMBI: Yep but I believe they are the one's who can make this go away

ME: but that girl what going on in her head

NTOMBI:we ndu leyantombazane yangbuka ngelinye ihlo iqala nje ukungbona (ndu that girl looked at me with a dead stare first time seing me.

ME: mmm

We continued talking until I ran out of airtime.

NARRATED

Londa parked his car in his brothers driveway and walked inside the house.he found mlondi was was consoling a crying Malwande.

LONDA: hello why is this guy screaming

MLONDI: sho, he want his mom

malwande lifted his hands for Londa to take him

LONDA: where's the mom

He took him

MLONDI: dance studio

LONDA: she still do that?

MLONDI: yeah and trust me it helps

Yara's uncle taught her that whenever she's angry or sad she must just dance,that helped her to deal with a lot of things including being bullied in her high school days.

LONDA:and where are the babies?

MLONDI: mom just left with them

LONDA: ohh

MLONDI: and why are you here didn't your father summoned you?

LONDA: he did, im on my way there,boy boy let's go and see mommy ukuthy ubhimba kanjan

MLONDI: you haven't seen mami dances before?

LONDA: no is she that bad?

MlonDI: You really crazy go and see for yourself and have you spoken to sihle?

LONDA: he's not answering his phone

MLONDI: you know I'm very angry actually I'm furious but it not his fault

LONDA: yeah it's not but you know sihle I know he blames himself where ever he is

MLONDI: let's hope we find him at my dad's house

LONDA: yeah and yena unjan(how is she)

MLONDI; uba?

LONDA: wifey

MLONDI: for the first time she was angry but she woke up today better.

LONDA:ok let me go and check on her so that we can go.

MLONDI: sure

He left Lwande with his dad.

Approaching the studio room, the sound of THE GREATEST by SIA was pumping.

He stood outside watching her through the glass walls with all his eyes out,his jaws on the floor.

MLONDI: and?

LONDA; are you sure that was her right there

MLONDI: exactly imagine the shock I got seeing my wife dancing like that.i knew she can dance but not like that

LONDA: man that is professional dancing right there I could watch her anyday

MLONDI: not me thank you

he took the twins and Malwande's bags and they headed out

LONDA: aybo why?

MLONDI: because she turns me on

They both laughed and they all got in Londa's car and drove to their father's house.

AT THAMI'S FLAT

THAMI: I trusted you man

GUY: that security system is very hard to break

THAMI: you just useless find someone to break it

GUY: there's no need for that

THAMI: fuck man what's are you talking about

GUY: I know I d...

THAMI: speak up I don't have all day

GUY: I found the the owner of the apartment

His eyes lit up

THAMI: realy? Who is she? I mean is she staying with a colleague or...

GUY: it's a He,its a guy

He said cutting him off

THAMI: what did you just say?

GUY: I mean the owner...

THAMI: shut up I heard you....,wow so she moved on? She really left I mean...but she can't leave me she has to come back ,she's mine..whose that guy?

GUY: its not just any guy man its LONDA MKHIZE

Thami's eyes popped out.

AT ZIMBALI (Londas House)

Ndumiso and Nongcebo just finished eating breakfast together.

Ndumiso has been listening to ngcebo talking non stop.so far they getting along very well

NDUMISO: just imagine the embarrassment

NGCEBO: (laughing) he was so freak out shame

NDUMISO: me too

NGCEBO: guess that was "cheers to your reunion"

NDUMISO: (smiling) pity woolworth's floor drank that wine

NGCEBO: lol lets say ancestors were there I'm sure they drank it too. And from that day I've been begging him to see you his answer was always" When the time is right"

NDUMISO: I've been looking forward to meet you too.so how is he as your dad

NGCEBO: firstly he's the best,cool my dad is very loving and caring and protective and strict too strict if I tell .do you know I will start dating when I'm 30

Ndumiso laughed

NDUMISO: what? Is he for real? so you never dated

NGCEBO: not really but I did date 2 guys at high school but it was nothing serious and Ayanda was a security

She said rolling her

NDUMISO: ay this is too much

NGCEBO: and varsity guys they hot like hot potatoe

NDUMISO: "don't worry 11 years left"

Ngcebo looked at her and they bursted out laughing

NGCEBO: lord just imagine ay this is child abuse

NDUMISO: don't worry maybe he'll allow you when you turn 21

NGCEBO: yeah and he's too soft and happy since he met you. Maybe just maybe.

She said turning to her phone

"People are really crazy"

NDUMISO: Twitter?

NGCEBO: yep they say she's a snob,all crazy things

NDUMISO: don't mind them

NGCEBO: trust me I don't care. I know my own sister she's the most selfless person I know and they don't know what she's been through so nje mxm

NDUMISO: that the spirit.

NGCEBO: ok about that tour I promised you are you ready?

NDUMISO: yeah let's go

they followed each other ngcebo started showing her around the house.

BACK TO YARA AND MLONDI'S HOUSE

Sihle just parked his car,he let out a huge sigh and walked inside.

Yara was just coming down the stairs when he walked in.

YARA: hey

SIHLE: makoti....hi

YARA: are you ok?

She asked because he looked like he was tired and didn't sleep at all

SIHLE: I'm sorry Camilla

Yara frowned

YARA: what wrong why are you sorry?

she was very concerned

SIHLE: when Zee showed his hate towards you I turned a blind eye ,I should have ...

YARA: wooh wait what are you talking about?

Let sit down

They both sat Down

SIHLE: how can she do this why?

YARA: Bro look I don't blame you,I'm not angry at you.

SIHLE: if I didn't fell in love with her we wouldn't be here today your name wouldn't be trending all over

Yara looked at him and smiled

SIHLE: why are you smiling?

He was confused

YARA: You just admitted that you love her ahh that so sweet

SIHLE: what? Are you serious right now? Me and her are over

YARA: aybo why?

SIHLE: YARA!

YARA: (chuckling) ok fine you angry and yes she badmouthed me to her friend of which I'm sure she told her in confidence and the friend chose to betray her.

SIHLE: I just don't know what to think anymore or what to say

YARA: stories die down all the time,what is going to happen when all this is over? You just told me that you fell in love

SIHLE: so what am I supposed to do

YARA: you allowed to be angry but don't give up on your relationship and I'll be sad to see you leave someone you love because of me.

SIHLE:but why is always hard with us

YARA: relationships are not easy and where is she?

SIHLE: Don't know probably in her place

YARA: I need to see her

SIHLE: ehh?

YARA: tell her I I need to meet her probably if she's not busy

SIHLE: oh owky I'll get in touch with her

He said getting up

YARA: do that and take a shower and sleep while you at it

SIHLE: (chuckling) yes mam ,let me go my dad is waiting for me

YARA: ok see you

sihle walked to the door

SIHLE: Makoti

YARA: YEAH

SIHLE: thank you,you are the best sister in law ever

YARA: (Smiling) I know

they both chuckled and he walked out.

AT LUNGA and NTOKOZO'S HOUSE

LUNGA: ey you always on your phone even on weekends

NTOKOZO: no actually I'm looking at this woman trending people and their drama I've been following her for a year now.she always post positivity and her family only .

LUNGA: why is she trending?

NTOKOZO: they say she's a fake always smiling stuck up bitch ,snob they even insulted her man saying he's bowing to her because she's a billionaire daughter

LUNGA: manje ufela uku smiler? This social media yenu ay

NTOKOZO: baby look at her she's so beautiful

She said showing him a pic and LUNGA froze

LUNGA: is ...is that her? I mean the one whose trending?

NTOKOZO: muhle ne?

LUNGA : yeah she Gorg....I mean good.

AT MUZI'S HOUSE

all 3 brother's are In their father's study beside Mtoti.

muzi said he must go home to check on NTOMBI.

MUZI: mlondi i asked you a question

MLONDI: dad I'm trying..

MUZI: try harder,we all over papers

SIHLE: dad I....

MUZI: Shut up wena shut the hell up.

He roared

"Mlondi you waiting for Pedro to come and clean up this mess right? How does that reflects on you.you can't protect or fight for your wife. why are you still married? You useless man

MLONDI: but dad

MUZI:ay fuck you,who are you mlondi

He asked standing in front of him

MLONDI:I'm mlondi

MUZI: "don't fuck with me I said who are you"

He asked him that maybe 10 times and mlondi was giving him the same answer .until he asked with a different language,(Russian language)

MUZI:"YA skazal kto ty"(I said who are you)?

Mlondi's changed immediately and answered him

MLONDI: YA lider, ya boryus' za svoikh lyubimyykh, ya ubivayu za svoikh lyubimyykh i unichtozhayu za svoikh lyubimyykh

(IM THE LEADER I FIGHT FOR MY LOVED ONE'S I KILL FOR MY LOVED ONE'S AND I DESTROY FOR MY LOVED ONE'S)

after saying that he walked out leaving his brother's shocked and confused

LONDA: dad what was that?

MUZI: shut up,you two wanted your brother's girlfriend really you make me sick ,oh by the way boys article was just a start,sihle tell makhanyile not to worry she did nothing.

SIHLE: what do you mean dad

MUZI: Let just say SHIT IS ABOUT TO GO DOWN

PLZ LIKE ,SHARE AND COMMENT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #17

Its been 15 minutes since they arrived at the hospital

AT NTOMBI'S WARD

She's been screaming non stop for her son.

MTOTI: Mamakhe please I'm begging you calm

NTOMBI: (crying) My baby Mtoti they took him...

MTOTI: We going to find him sthandwa Sam please(my love please)

His heart was breaking her cries went straight to his heart they were so painful.the doctors were busy checking Ntombi

NTOMBI: (LOUD CRY)

DOCTOR: Her BP is shooting up and her we need to sedate her

NTOMBI: (crying) please don't please doctor my son is missing..

Doctor injected her drip

NTOMBI: "please M..toti fi..and him find my baby"

She just fell asleep,mtoti wiped one tear that just came out from his eye

DOCTOR:Sir she's going to be okay she just need to rest, and we going to monitor the baby

MTOTI:thank you doctor

Ntombi's words were still ringing inside his head "find him find my baby "

He perked her lips and he walked out.

In the hallway all the guys were there

MTOTI: anything?

TEVEZ : I can't detect his tracker

SIHLE: how is ntombi

MTOTI: they just sedated her and ndumiso?

SIHLE: they haven't said anything w...

He got cut off by doctor

DOCTOR: NDUMISO Dlamini

Londa literally jumped up

LONDA: is she ok,is she still alive h...

DOCTOR: Mr calm down. are you her family

MLONDI; yes we all family doctor please talk

DOCTOR: ok we have to take her to surgery so that we can remove the bullets

MLONDI: bullets? What do you mean bullets she was shot more than once?

DOCTOR: yes she was shot twice

Londa almost fainted but mlondi got hold of him,he led him into a chair

LONDA: What?

DOCTOR: yes in a thigh and on the shoulder and she need surgery immediately

PEDRO: and you still here

DOCTOR: sir I....

MLONDI: please do everything you supposed to do.

Doctor nodded and left

Londa was now crying freely,tears were running down his cheeks.

MLONDI: Londa get a grip man she's going to be okay

LONDA: (crying) 2 times,2 fucken times mlo where was I all that time.god I was supposed to protect her

"Yeah you should have

Said Amanda who just slapped Mario so hard

MLONDI: what are you doing here

He asked after seeing that Yara and his mother were behind her

Zodwa sat next to Londa who just threw herself on her

MARIO: Amore(love)

He said holding his cheek

AMANDA: don't fucken Amore me Rio,did you really ran outside and left me and Kiyara alone after hearing guns

ZODWA:Amanda!

She reprimanded hi

MARIO: I'm sorry but..

AMANDA: shut up,she turned and looked all the guys

"Actually I can't believe you,you all cowards nx"

YARA: how is NDUMISO and ntombi?

MTOTI: they sedated NTOMBI

MLONDI: Ndumiso is in theater...she was short two times

YARA: (crying) Noo

Mlondi moved next to her and tried touching her but yara moved away from him

YARA: Don't you dare touch me!

She said calmly

PEDRO: baby ...

YARA: don't baby me Pedro, tell me where is Owami? Hhe?

MLONDI: Mami our guys...

she cut him off

YARA: your guys what guys,tell me why are you really here?

They didn't answer

"You should be out there looking for Owami(crying)WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU REALLY DOING HERE

MARIO: (sad face) We going to find him sis

YARA: (crying) When? Y'all should be out there but you busy telling me about "your guys
Amanda hugged her

AMANDA: (crying)

YARA: do you know what will happen when the sun comes up and Owami is not found?
NTOMBI will go crazy and guess what she will lose the baby is that all you want

MTOTI: NO!

firm voice

TEVEZ: his tracker just got deactivated

YARA: Great I'm sure your guys a

PEDRO: let's go

MLONDI: where..

PEDRO: LET'S GO

He said that with a firm voice ,they all followed him beside Londa who was left behind with the ladies.

****LONDA ****

I feel so Helpless I just want to die right here,hasn't she suffered enough already?
Where's God when you need him.

An hour ago she came out of surgery they said she going to be okay, she's heavily sedated I've been sitting here right next to her bed for a while without saying anything it's like I just lost the ability to speak.

I'm grateful that Camilla is here she's the one whose been interacting with the doctors.

Unfortunately Amanda and mom left because apparently Kiyara And Sofia couldn't sleep I guess they still traumatized.

YARA: hey

She said pulling a chair next me

ME:hey

she gave me coffee, I thanked her even thou I feel like having something stronger

YARA: I thought that maybe you could enjoy this

ME: thank you

YARA: she's going to be ok

ME: you think so?

YARA: yeah doctor said her vitals are good but they still doing more tests

I looked at her

YARA: she's beautiful

She said smiling

ME: yeah she's perfect,I hope she'll be able to forgive me because I don't think I can live without her

YARA: you dont have to live without her

ME: what if she decide that is enough,she been through a lot and

YARA: "that will be her decision but if you love her you wont give up on her"

She's right,I don't see myself without ndumiso no matter what.

LONDA: I should have known that why she was so emotional this afternoon

YARA: emotional?

LONDA: She once told me that if something bad is about to happen to her ,she just get emotional

YARA: wow

2 hours later doctor came back with another results.

DOCTOR: ok mr mkhize I have good and bad news

ME....

YARA: and?

DOCTOR: the bullet in a shoulder didn't do any damage she will soon heal bad news is that the bullet that hit her thigh did huge damage, it might happen that she might live with a piece of still inside her thigh.

I couldn't hear him anymore, I just walked out

But yara yelled my name

YARA: where are you going?

ME: I Need some Air

She didn't say anything

ME: I'll be back

YARA: be safe

I just nodded and left, in hospital parking lot there was one of mkhize's cars I knocked in a window the driver Kermit opened for me

KERMIT: skhulu(boss)

ME: give me the keys

KERMIT: skhulu I can drive where ever that you want to go to

This guy

ME: I SAID GIVE ME THE FUCKEN KEYS

he gave him immediately

Just like that he drove out leaving him stranded

AT LUNGA AND NTOKOZO'S HOUSE

Its 2 am Ntokozo is sleeping next her husband but glued to her phone something caught her eye on in one of the headlines trends on Twitter

"SHOOTING AT MR MRS MKHIZE ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION" but she got interrupted by Lunga

LUNGA: Ntokozo its 2 am you still on your phone when are we going to Address your addiction with your phone?

NTOKOZO: I'm not addicted i...

LUNGA: dammit man Ntokozo you always on your phone,Sagcina nini mina nawe ukhlala nje skhulume(when was the last time that me and you sat down and spoke without your phone being in your hand?

Ntokozo didn't answer she just switched her phone and placed it under her pillow

NTONKOZO: sorry

LUNGA: ngtshele masengikbhora Sisi(just tell me if I bore you sister)

NTOKOZO: you don't bore me baby it's just that I was checking time and I saw an interesting pop up message

LUNGA: what interesting in this hour?

NTOKOZO seems like the was a shooting at the mkhize function yesterday

Lunga gave her a frown

LUNGA: which mkhize?

NTOKOZO: the one you were telling me about l...

He immediately remembered, and he sat up fast

LUNGA: What? Are they okay, or mean is there any fatalities

He asked his heart beating fast

NTOKOZO: wooh mr breathe in, breathe o...

LUNGA: ntoko speak up

NtokoZO didn't understand why her husband was behaving like a crazy man

NTOKOZO: why are you shouting at me like this? Are the mkhize's your friends or...

LUNGA: no they not but Ndumiso is there remember that

NTOKOZO: Ndumiso is your brother's ex so what that has to do with you

LUNGA: I think THAMI would want to know if something happened to her

NTOKOZO: oh okay so what are you thinking?

LUNGA: maybe I should call him

He said dialing his number but it went straight to voicemail.

He tried again couple of times but still his phone was still off. he got so frustrated

NTOKOZO: I didn't know better I would say you really care about NDUMISO but I know you don't

LUNGA: why do you say that

NTOKOZO: hhe your brother shot her what did you do about that?

LUNGA:...(SILENCE)

NTOKOZO;" thought so"

She said covering her head with duvet.

IN SOME CLUB

Londa has been taking shots like nobody's business.

LONDA: keep them coming man

He said to the bartender

BARTENDER: Brazo I think you had enough no...

He didn't finish his sentence Londa held him roughly

LONDA: who are you? Are you my father maybe?

BARTENDER: no brazo sorry brazo

" Just give him what he wants"

londa turned and looked at her

LONDA: and you what are you doing here in this hour?

KATLEGO: its a free country mr I can be anywhere anytime I want

LONDA:mmm

He continued drinking like his life depended on it

KATLEGO: trouble in paradise already?

LONDA: stay out of my business

KATLEGO: hey I was just asking,dont bit my head off

Londa got up

LONDA: nx a person just can't catch a break nywe nywe nywe

KATLEGO: where are you going now?

LONDA: anywhere away from you and your big mouth

He walked out,as he was he was about to open the car,katlego called his name

LONDA: WHAT!

KATLEGO: are you ok?

Londa looked at her

"I mean you seem so...

LONDA: I'm fine! Now can I go if that ok with you

KATLEGO: oh oky you can go

LONDA: thank you

He said getting in the car

KATLEGO: Maybe you can give me a lift

LONDA: Because? Where's your car?

KATLEGO: I don't drive when I go clubbing

She said getting

LONDA: I haven't said yes yet

KATLEGO: "Londa please it not like I'm asking you to fuck me or something.just take me to my place"

He just drove without answering her.

IN THE MORNING

Londa walked in to Ndumiso's room and found Yara Passed out in a chair.

He shook her,and yara Woke up

LONDA: hey

YARA: hey you back

LONDA: yeah are you okay?

YARA: yeah I'm okay what time is it

She asked yawning

LONDA: its...umm 5 o'clock

YARA: oh owky and are you okay I mean cleared your head now

LONDA: yeah and you can go home I'm sure you tired

YARA: yeah I need to freshen I'll come back..umm heard anything from your brothers yet

LONDA: Not yet

YARA: ok let me go, I can't even pass NTOMBI'S room I'm really scared that I might find her up and she'll ask about Owami

LONDA: yeah I get you

She noticed that he looked nervous

YARA:umm... ok see you later,and dont worry she going to be fine.

she said walking away from him

LONDA: wifey

She turned

LONDA:"Thank you"

YARA; we family,I'm your first wife remember?

She said smiling,

LONDA: (smiling faintly) yeah

She finally left,and Londa kissed Ndumiso's forehead

LONDA:Morning baby,I'm sorry my love.im sorry that I left you and..and I.. went to the club..I.. anyway I love you, I just want you to know that I love you.

He said wiping a tear.

AT NTOMBI'S WARD

Its 7am she finally opened her eyes and she saw Mtoti standing right next to her bed.
And it all came back.

MTOTI: sawubona sthandwa sami (hello my love)

NTOMBI: (TEARY) Mtoti where's Owami, Mtotiiii

She started to

MTOTI: baby shhh calm down love please

But NTOMBI was couldn't hold herself,even the guys could hear her cries

"MOMMY"

she immediately turned to the door and she saw him

NTOMBI: ba...baby

OWAMI: why are you crying mommy are you sick?

She couldn't stop her tears,mtoti lifted Owami and placed next to her mom

NTOMBI: ohh baby are you ok? I'm sorry my love I'm so sorry

OWAMI: sorry that you sick mommy but daddy said you going to be ok.

NTOMBI: ofcourse I'm going to be ok baby mommy love you so much,I promise from now on I'm not going to be grumpy mommy anymore ok?

she said hugging him tight

OWAMI; love you too mommy,let me go and take my new truck from baba outside

He said trying to free himself from his mother's grip

NTOMBI: new truck?

She asked wiping her tears

OWAMI: yes mommy baba bought me a a big truck

NTOMBI: which baba?

OWAMI: Lwande's daddy

he said running out

MTOTI: how are you feeling?

NTOMBI: how is Ndumiso?

MTOTI: she will be fine

NTOMBI: I want to go home

MTOTI: baby...

NTOMBI: NOW MTOTI!

She said that with tears

MTOTI: ok oky let me go and speak with your doctor and Mamakhe I know you angry but please calm down,for the sake of the baby ngyakucela Mangcolosi (I'm pleading with you Mangcolosi)

He said holding her hand.

she just nodded

MTOTI:(kissing hand)I love you I'll be back

And he walked out

BACK TO NDUMISO'S WARD

Doctor was busy examining her while Londa tells his twin about last night outcome.

MLONDI: a steal ,what still now

LONDA: I don't know man that what they said man..

They got interrupted by a doctor

DOCTOR: I think she's waking up or she's been awake maybe an hour ago

Londa rushed to her bedside and he got hold of her hand

LONDA: baby..ndumiso it me baby I'm here

NDUMISO: L...londa

He smiled

LONDA: "yes it's me baby its Londa I'm here"

Tears started coming out

NDUMISO: why are you crying

LONDA: I'm happy you awake ,I'm sorry my love

NDUMISO: I'm here now stop crying

LONDA: I love you

He said perking her lips

NDUMISO:are you going to love me even if I have iron man thigh?

Londa looked at her

LONDA: iron man thi..

Ndumiso smiled,Londa eyes popped out realizing that she heard them

LONDA: Baby don't play like that

She didn't reply she let out a faintly smile and she closed her eyes again

LONDA: baby,baby

DOCTOR: dont worry its medication, she's in pain that why we put her on a heavy stuff

LONDA: oh

DOCTOR: yes she need to rest

She said writing something down

DOCTOR:see you later mr Mkhize

LONDA: thank you for everything doc

Doctor: Its a pleasure

By that he left

Londa's twin brushed him on his shoulder

MLONDI: she will be okay bro ..

he was interrupted by noise and commotion outside.

LONDA: What that?

MLONDI: let's go and check maybe its journalists

They followed each other out and boom the ZIKALALA'S(Thami,Lunga and Ntokozo)were in the house.

They were speaking with Zodwa

Londa's face changed immediately

LONDA: And now? What are you doing here?

ZODWA: apparently he's here to see his Ex -wife

She said looking at Londa

LONDA: ex wife ,ex wife my foot you know what I don't have time for this

He said going back to Ndumiso's room

MLONDI: what is that you want to see in your Ex because last time I checked your banned to be near her?

NTOKOZO: we heard about...I mean we just wanted to know if she's okay?

MLONDI: were you this concerned the last he shot her?

He said pointing THAMI

SIHLE: Zikalala stop whatever you trying to do this is just a warning.

Don't poke a snake in it hole

Thami just clenched his jaws

Ntokoza was just looking at her husband who was so quiet and couldn't take his eyes off Yara

MLONDI: and wena why are you undressing my wife with your eyes

LUNGA: I...b..I

PEDRO: just leave pervert

MLONDI: yes you can leave now your ex is fine by the way not that is any of your business and you

He pointed Lunga

Mlondi:!"NC NC NC "

AT ZODWA HOUSE

Ricardo and Muzi are sitting on his study.

Muzi Poured whiskey for both of them.

He gave Ricardo his glass and increased the volume of his radio the news came in

NEWS READER

"GOOD DAY EVERYONE

"THE POLICE SAYS THE SEARCH IS OVER FOR 2 NOTORIOUS DRUG DEALERS WHO ESCAPED USA PRISON LAST MONTH.

"THE POLICE GOT A TIP OF ABOUT NKOSI AND GONZALEZ WHERE ABOUTS ONLY TO FIND THEM KILLED LIKE ANIMALS"

Muzi looked at Ricardo

MUZI: what did I say to you

RICARDO: you were right

MUZI: of course

He raised his glass

MUZI: To The Brothers of destruction

RICARDO: THE GARCIA'S AND THE MKHIZE'S

MUZI/RICARDO: CHEERS

Plz like,share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #16

****ZAMA****

I've been having a serious conversation with Yara for the past hour.

She just made me realize how selfish and ignorant I've been towards her, not only her but the family.

They all welcomed me with their open arms but I didn't embrace that because all my energy was consumed by this hate I had towards her.

YARA: What I'm trying to say is even if my husband die tomorrow, I'll never go for sihle let alone Londa who look exactly like him trust me he doesn't do it for me

ZAMA:(laughing) hhe the shade woman

YARA: (smiling) that the the truth oe

ZAMA:trust me I believe and you

YARA:thank you but on a serious note i believe i was a mkhize before being a Garcia.

I see them as my brother's.

" like if I have problem and mlondi is not here the first people I'm going to call are not Mario and Pedro but sihle , Londa or Mtoti.if maybe there was a time that you felt like I was overdoing it I would like to say sorry.

ZAMA: you did nothing it was all me and thank you for forgiving me and giving me a second chance

YARA: I'm glad we had this chat I mean we suppose to get along specially for the sake of this family.

As you know they just a tight family so we mustn't ruin that our job is to keep it together.

ZAMA: wow you really one of a kind I see why mlondi loves you

YARA: (smiling) so you no longer want my traditional healer number

They both laughed so hard

Mlondi and sihle who were sitting in the next room looked at each other and smiled

ZAMA: As for peace offering I made something for you I hope you going to love it

She said retrieving a carrier bag from her bag

YARA: (smiling) what is this ?

she said opening it with a smile

ZAMA: open it

She finally did and she picked out one of the beautiful coat dress ever

She screamed

ZAMA: you love it?

YARA: oh my..

She was interrupted by brothers rushing in

SIHLE: what going on?

MLONDI: mami are you okay?

YARA: and then?

SIHLE : why are you guys screaming we thought ..that you..

ZAMA: that we were killing each other Sorry to disappoint you boys

YARA: I was just admiring my dress here

She showed her husband

MLONDI: (Frowning) is this a dress this look more like a normal coat baby

YARA: wait until i rock it baby you will see that is the dress

She said kissing his cheek

"Zama let go and have a drink zama

Zama got up and followed Yara

SIHLE: and where is my kiss?

Zama smiled and blew a kiss for him

SIHLE: well I guess everything is sorted

MLONDI:your woman bro what kind of dress is that

SIHLE: (laughing) you'll be strong bro

He said walking out.

3 WEEKS LATER

****NGCEBO ****

Its been a rollercoaster ride for the past couple of weeks.From going to school with bodyguards of which I hate soo much to losing my friends because I now hang out with "Poor Yolanda" as they would call her.

yeah I was friends with snobs but hey I didn't care I let them go in peace.

Talking about Yolanda she's one of the positive thing that happened in those crazy weeks ohh my dad managed to give a Bursary that covers all the essentials to say she was happy would be understatement,she went crazy we ended up both crying.we even

bought her mini freezer now that all out of the way we've been hanging around a lot she's so cool calm and collected, and she's very shy.

She reminds more of my dad's girlfriend NDUMISO, talking about her it's been a bliss living with her. Her presence made our house warm not forgetting that she turned dad to a softie, you should see him he's like a teen boy who just got his first girlfriend.

Thank God it's Friday I just left class right now to meet with up with Yolanda, shame she's been free for 2 hours but she said she's going to wait for me.

"Hey ngcebo"

I just ignore him, it's one of our campus fuckboys

Gift.

GIFT: awu dimples wangziba nje (dimples why are you ignoring me)?

ME: Dimples amasendakho (dimples is your balls)

His crew just bursted out laughing at him.

GIFT: what did you just say wena?

ME: I said hi

I carried on, I saw Yolanda laughing in front of me

YOLANDA: (laughing) are you crazy

ME: LOL ungzwile Kanti nawe (you heard me too)

YOLANDA: ofcourse

ME: nx this is him

YOLANDA: him who

ME: the Bait guy

YOLANDA: "realy wow you served him right"

I heard Gift made a bait with his friends apparently I'm next on his list.

ME: enough about that big head what's up you seem smitten or...you won a lotto

She laughed

YOLANDA: no I'm just happy its Friday after all

ME: Hhe you can't wait to get home that why

YOLANDA: you have no idea I missed my mom so much

ME: ahhh look at you,I hope you there's no husband waiting for you in Swaziland

She looked at me and bursted out with laughter

YOLANDA: realy now husband, i dont even have boyfriend

ME: (laughing) you'll never know,I wish you were not leaving

YOLANDA: it's just 1 week only you wont even notice that I'm not here

ME: ofcourse I will notice,you are the only friend I have now remember?

YOLANDA: they still not talking to you?

ME: yep and I don't care I think they too much for me anyway.im happy where I am

I said locking my arm with hers walking to the parking lot.

YOLANDA: and where are we going?

ME: to have last lunch together before you hit the road and you paying

YOLANDA:No you supposed to pay I'm the one whose leaving remember

ME: fine let's go to KFC I'm craving for their sweet chili twister so much.

We finally reach the parking lot.these days I'm not driving myself but uncle Shibase is my new driver.

ME:uncle

SHIBASE:Mantombazane (girls) where are you going today?

ME; to the mall we really hungry

SHIBASE: sure

And we left.

NEXT DAY

You should see yolanda right now,the smile on her face is priceless I'm sure she didn't sleep at all.

She's flying to SWAZILAND today so we driving her to the Airport.

LONDA: and we here

YOLANDA: thank mr mkhize

I just laughed

ME: " mr mkhize" lol

LONDA: musukphapha nongcebo(don't be forward nongcebo), Yolanda you can call me Brother londa or uncle londa OK?

ME: or grandpa Londa

Dad pulled me by my ear

YOLANDA: yes mr..I mean uncle londa

ME: ouch dad that was painful

LONDA: serves you right ,get the bags out

ME: but that men's work

He just looked at me and took Yolanda's bags out of the car.

We stayed with YOLANDA until it was time for her to leave

ME: I'm going to miss you

YOLANDA: I'm going to miss you too

She said hugging me

LONDA: uhambe kahleke nkosazane

YOLANDA: thank you uncle

She pulled her suitcase and walked away from us

ME: "Love you so much"

she yelled back

YOLANDA: Ngikutsandza kakhulu nami(I love you so much too.)

And she disappeared and we walked back to the car.

But before we reached the car I noticed something.

ME: dad

LONDA: Yeah

He was focused on his phone

ME: why is that guy looking at us like that?

He looked up and said

LONDA: which guy?

I pointed to that direction but he was no longer there

ME: he was just there dad with a scariest look ever

LONDA: how was he black or white

ME: he's white

He didn't reply he just opened the car door for me and we went back home.

NARRATED

Guys were sharing a whiskey in Ricardo's house before heading to Mr and Mrs Mkhize's 37th anniversary party. this time Brandon (Mandy's Fiancee) and Mario (Amanda's fiance)were also available

RICARDO; I must say you really a legend muzi 37 of marriage that what I call eternity

MUZI: When you good ,you good man

GADLA: he was really a player before meeting Mazuma

MUZI: dont lie

GADLA: I'm not lying

MUZI: mxm sellout

The laughed

SIHLE: so dad was a charmer back then

MUZI: uyazbonela nawe (you can see for yourself)

He said turning around

And they all cheered for him.

"

"Why didn't anyone tell me that someone tried to rape my sister?

All their eyes popped out and they all looked at him leaning by the door.

MARIO: what did you just say?

Ricardo got up and stood next to him

RICARDO: pedro what did you just say?

MLONDI: it never came up

RICARDO: where's that person tell me he's dead

MUZI: he's in jail in USA

PEDRO: not anymore

He said throwing a Paper on top of the table

HEADLINE

" One of the most dangerous African Drug dealer Escapes prison with one of the dangerous man In Russia GONZALEZ

MARIO: ok wait you mean Gonzalez...

PEDRO: yes he's out man FUCKKKK

he said Hitting the wall

GADLA: wait how do you know Gonzalez

RICARDO: We were business associates and we had a fall out that what shit hit the fan and....wait do you also know him?

MUZI: yes

PEDRO: what?

MUZI: He's the one who kidnapped Mlondi because he was trying to force my father to work with him

MARIO: and the other is that one who tried too...

PEDRO: don't say it

they were all quiet specially Mlondi

PEDRO: wait I think I remember the story now ,the guy who was kidnapped by Gonzalez came back,killed everything that had his name and framed him ...

He stopped talking more like freezing and he turned to Mlondi

MARIO: No

He said that like he just remembered something

PEDRO: It was you,you the guyhe kidnapped and went back

He said looking mlondi in the eye

PEDRO: YOU ARE FUCKEN DESTROYER!!!

NDUMISO

Is it crazy that I'm living with someone and we haven't been out together yet?

But today he's taking me out,even though I'm stuck in this closet because I can't find anything to wear,sigh.

By the way the past 3 weeks have been awesome,I've got to know the forever happy Nongcebo she's such an angel,she welcomed me with an open arms and I see that makes Londa very happy.

And Londa what can I say, he's my blessing from above,what I like the most about him,he makes it is for me love him and I'm free to be myself around him actually I feel protected.

Talk about protection I'm always surrounded by bodyguards even at work there's always someone outside my door not that I know why but he just told me that I needed them and I hated them at first but all that changed when Thami rocked up and demanded to see me and they showed him flames.

Oh Yamkela showed up too to accuse me of bewitching Thami.

I just told her to go and get his crazy husband because I dont need him I told her I moved on I don't need her psycho husband. She walked out with a tail between her legs.

enough about the Zikalala's I need something to impress my man.

"Babe"

I jumped a little

ME: hey

LONDA: are you ok? You've been here for a while now

ME: I can't find anything to wear

I just felt like crying all of sudden

LONDA: (Frowning) oky so why are you crying

ME: I'm not crying

What wrong with me,ndumiso get a grip

LONDA: come here baby

I went to him he held my waist

LONDA: I have black plastic bag in my gym maybe you can wear it

Hhe?

ME: What? are you serious right now

LONDA: (smiling) bbe what I'm trying to say even in sack you will look great

I wasn't buying it

ME: you got jokes I see

I said getting of his grip and the door bell rang

LONDA: go get it bbe I need bathroom

He said closing the bathroom door, I wore my gown and went downstairs to open

ME: hi

GUY: hi I'm looking for Ndumiso?

ME: oh that me

GUY: ok please sign this for me mem

I signed

ME: what is this

GUY: I'm just a delivery guy mem

ME: oh ok thank you

He handed me a big cardboard it's wasn't heavy but it was big and wrapped with a pink present wrap and it had a big reboon too.

LONDA:that a big present for one person do you have secret admirer should I take my gun out

He said coming down stairs

ME: I don't know, what I know is that I didn't order anything

LONDA: Babe this is a present of course you can't order it

ME: Ohh

LONDA: open it

ME: what if it's a bomb?

LONDA: security would have detected it babe open it

I decided to open it and there was a card on top of something written

"DONT WEAR SOMETHING UNDERNEATH "

I looked at him and he had a huge smile plastered on his face.

ME: you did this

LONDA: did what?

I removed the paper wrap ,there it revealed the most beautiful dress,it was white with a touch of black.short but not too short it was with cream shoes and White fur coat

ME: Babe you bought me these?

LONDA: you like?

ME:(smiling) what? I love them thank you

I perked his lips

LONDA: I'm glad you do my love now go and get ready he said picking me up and placing me on his shoulder

ME: aybo I took one shoe

He picked it up and climbed the stairs with me on his shoulder .

HOUR LATE

We driving in silence to God knows where because Londa is sulking apparently my

dress is too short it reveals all his assets out.

Aybo the guy chose the dress for me I don't know what the problem now.his hand had been in my thigh since we left the house.

ME: Maybe we should just go back and cancel this dinner

LONDA: why?

ME: because you bought a dress but you angry at me for wearing it

LONDA: I'm not angry

ME: ok

I don't have time to nurse an old man he can burst if he like nx,I just felt like crying nje

LONDA: Love

ME:

I didn't answer because I felt that water work was near I just looked outside the window

LONDA: baby I'm not angry,I'm horny

ME: So Why are you not talking to me I...

Wait Did he just say he's horny?

"What?

LONDA: (Laughing) Damn I'm dying here

He said showing me his boner

We both laughed and I opened his pants zip

LONDA: what are you doing

ME; trying to help you to calm down

I started rubbing and stroking his dick and he was cursing like crazy

LONDA: ndu don't do this to me you making it worse

I took my hand out

ME: oh sorry

LONDA: why did you stop

Aybo what does he want exactly

ME: you said I'm making it worse

LONDA: baby no I...

We heard sound of a car stretching in front of us

LONDA: Shit!!! He stopped the car

ME: are you trying to kill us

He cursed the other driver and he placed his head on the steering.

ME : why are we stopping?

LONDA: we here

ME: ohky

LONDA: babe

ME: let's go

I was running away the guy was the sex machine I knew he might have me just right there

LONDA: but babe look at me

He said showing me his front I ignore him and i got out of the car

ME: babe the night is still young

LONDA: you so cruel babe

He fixed his pants

ME: I love you

I noticed the place had a lot of expensive car I guess only rich people dine on the place.

He took my hand and we started walking

He looked very cleaned up in a black tuxedo,black shirt and black tie.

They opened the door for us and boom there was a full house of people ,some faces i knew some I didn't .they were all wearing white and black.

I froze I wanted to run out but he held my hand so tight.

The fool next to me started dancing and singing

"ANGZANGA NGEDWA NAMHLA NGNOMUNTU WAMI which means (I DIDN'T CAME ALONE TODAY IM WITH MY PERSON)"

they all laughed

Just right there I wanted a frying pan to hit him so that he could die right there.

He opened a chair for me and I sat down so fast lord all eyes were on me,I greeted and they all said hi.

NTOMBI and Mtoti were in front of us,I wanted to slap NTOMBI so hard because I knew she knew about this.

MLONDI: uyaphila Madlamini(are you well madlamini)

ME: yes I'm good thanks

I still can't get over how he look like my man its creepy and scary.

LONDA: Mom,dad this is NDUMISO Dlamini..she's umm she's perfect I love her

everyone just said ahhhhh

I don't know if I blushed or what ,his mother got up and came and stood next to me,I got up too.

She looked so beautiful and she said

ZODWA: hi I'm your mother in law nice to meet you

ME: Nice to meet you too mem

she gave me a hug

ZODWA: you can call me Mah or Granny,you beautiful

ME: thank you,you beautiful too

I sat down

MUZI: nice to know you Madlamini,I'm just gonna say welcome to the family.See your man here is 38 years but....

LONDA: dad what if I said I was 30 to her?

everyone laughed

MUZI: (laughing) what I'm trying to say this guy here never brought a girl home

They cracked again

LONDA: but dad..

ZODWA: he's right you the first girl he brought home.

MLONDI: Ey wamzama nkosiyam umtakama (you really helped my mother's child)

everyone was really on his case

LONDA: are you done now?

(Silence)

LONDA: ok babe next to my father's is my other father ok my dad's brother We call him Bab Gadla and next to him is his wife.

"Next is Mr Garcia the only bachelor on the house

The started laughing again

LONDA: next is Pedro Garcia and his beautiful wife Adrienne

Adrienne waved at me ,as for Pedro the guy look scary

"Mario Garcia and my sister Amanda they engaged ay I think the Garcia's are getting bigger than us now

MARIO: that a good thing

LONDA: ok next Brandon Adebayor and Mandy ay it's TRUE we getting smaller they engaged too

"You know Ntombi and Mtoti,

LONDA:and you know mlondi and this is her Wife Yara you can Call her Camilla

She smiled a genuine smile

talk about Yara in a Zulu language there's say UMUHLE NGATHI UGEZA NGOBISI (You beautiful like you bath with milk) that

her the woman is exquisite actually everyone women looked gorgeous.

LONDA: last but not least that White man in a corner is my young brother Sihle next to him is Rasta Zama his girlfriend

SIHLE:mah I'm tired of your son calling me white man

ZAMA: (laughing) and if you call me Rasta I feel like a man

Everyone bursted out laughing

ZODWA: Londa awiphathe kahle please (londa watch it)

LONDA:ok sorry ayke laba omakhabazela(these are the khabazelas)Hlanzeka and Londiwe and you know the beautiful Nongcebo

LONDIWE: ay bhuti that not fair so we not beautiful

LONDA: ofcourse you are

She rolled her eyes ,he's right they realy beautiful and he explained that their father is Bab Gadla

"Ok this is Ayanda and this Is Sizwe.

AYANDA: I'm not single by the way

Yara hit his head lightly

AYANDA: aw mom I was trying to explain I dont want to be called a bachelor like Papa

I guess Papa is Mr Garcia and Sizwe is also cute he looks like Trevor Jackson from The TV Show Grownish.

Londa: ok lastly these are family flower This is Owami,Romeo,Sofia,malwande,Kiyara and the twins Sbani and Khwezi

whew ay it good some of you are getting married you such a huge crowd I'm tired now.

After that interrogation started

AMANDA: I think I know you somewhere what do you do?

ME: I'm a doctor,A dermatologist

DUDU: wow another doctor in the family

I looked at Londa

LONDA: Oh Amanda is a doctor too Cardiologist and Yara is a Qualified Biomedic

ME: ohh

AMANDA: I think I went to medi school with you

I remembered something

ME: Oh you Ammy

AMANDA: yes they used to call me that back then

She said getting up

AMANDA: by the way Ndumiso today is my parents anniversary celebration but we were instructed by your man to be here early to meet you before we start the ceremony.

ME: oh Congratulations

They both said thanks.

NARRATED

The celebration was going well ,speeches were great almost everyone made a speech congratulating the couple.it was time for the Emotional Zodwa and Muzi to say their speeches.

MUZI: wow I don't know where to start.

Firstly I would like to thank everyone for sharing this day with us,I know some of you flew all the way from Paris the Garcia's and Brandon from Argentina thank you guys.

But one person I want to thank the most is My Wife.

"I remember when I introduced my wife to my dad he asked me one thing,he said muzi are you ready to take a bullet for her?

My answer was yes,he said good because even if she's the shooter you have no right to run.

I said what? He said when you run away ,who are you running to? Because she's your home if you run away from the her bullet its means you leaving your home behind.

What I'm trying to say is that I'm glad I found a home in you Mazuma,37 years with you has been nothing but a blessing, we cried together, struggled together, lost together, gained together, laughed together all in all we did everything together I love you Sthandwa Sami(my love) .

"there's no one who ever loved me like this person

he said pointing her

"not even my own mother,yeah I'm going to say this .even my own mother didn't love me like how Mazuma loved and love me

I pray to God that he takes me first like I said before "till death do us apart "I want to die first because if God takes you first I'll never survive that.

Without you I'm weak ,actually I'm nothing ,everything I achieved it's because you were here next to me.

I love you so much you are best

People clapped for them

They shared a kiss

no women was left with a dry eye after that speech

ZODWA: I think my husband here said everything.

But I guess I can add the few things.

Ladies I'm going to tell you this love exist don't let the cruelty of this world fool you ,I

repeat love exist.

37 of my marriage I never went to bed angry or crying because of my husband.

But the thing I learned about love is that if your man love you truly it easy to submit and respect him.

I love you my husband,I didn't know that my first boyfriend would be my soulmate.God knew exactly what he was doing when he led me into you.

Thank you for loving me Khabazela, thank you for choosing me again,again and again.

She said wiping her tears muzi.

AMANDA: ok I think there's nothing more we or I can say beside that congratulations again to my parents you guys are inspiration to us all.

I want everyone to raise their glasses and Make a toast to Mr and Mkhize

EVERYONE: mr and mr mkhize Cheers

After that the party was so great people were dancing around,laughing playing it was a great evening.

NTOMBI: girlfriend

She said to Ndumiso

NDUMISO: girlfriend for what wena judas

NTOMBI; (laughing)I was sworn to secrecy friend

NDUMISO: whatever you look great

She was wearing a long white beautiful dress.

NTOMBI: thank you,you look stunning too

And then ngcebo joined them laughing

NDUMISO: I'm not talking to you little judas

NGCEBO: (laughing) it's dad' nje

NDUMISO: not even clue ay nongcebo you are not loyal...

Yara interrupted them

YARA: please move away you two

She said to Ntombi and Ngcebo

She was fussing over NDUMISO complimenting her othe ladies joined her.

Music was great and conversation was flowing.

Even the shy NDUMISO was free.

" where's Owami?

That Mtoti asking,they all turned to him

YARA: what do you mean bhuti

MTOTI: mamakhe ...

ntombi panicked and ndumiso held her hand

NTOMBI:(teary) where is he,Mtoti where my baby

She started crying

MTOTI: baby calm down

NTOMBI: don't tell me to calm down I want my son

He left her and ran out

Everyone started to run around shouting Owami's name.

All of the sudden bullets started flying.

Everything happened so fast

women started screaming And crying.

All the guys were outside,3 minute later they all rushed in

NTOMBI; where's my baby

Mtoti held her

MTOTI: we going to find him baby we.....

ntombi noticed something and she screamed

NTOMBI: (Screaming) NDUMISO!

Everything happened like a slow motion

Londa fell down next to ndumiso and started shaking her

LONDA: ndumiso baby nooooooooo

He roared

YARA:(crying)oh my God

Ntombi fainted and Mtoti picked her up and ran out with her , followed by Londa with NDUMISO in his arms.

PLZ LIKE AND SHARE AND COMMENT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #19

3 weeks later

****MTOTI ****

I slept at 4 am because I couldn't sleep alone.

Ntombi and Owami went to Ulundi because tomorrow its "Umembeso".

i miss her angry self I guess I didn't realize how much they part of me until I walked in a empty house yesterday coming from work.

"MTOTI VUKA YIN USAGINGQA IDAYISI YINI.(mtoti wake up are still masturbating)?

that my friend senzo by the way.you remember the one I was staying with at Mpangeni?

ME: (laughing) Ungazonghlanyela wena(don't go crazy on me)

SENZO: aybo wenja(aybo dog) did you see the time and the weather

I got up and went downstairs

ME: and why are you screaming so early

SENZO: mxm I made you breakfast khandakhulu(bighead)

ME: man this feels like old days

SENZO: old days when we used to fight for Phuthu foundation

We looked at each and bursted out laughing

ME: really phuthu foundation?

SENZO:(laughing) Aybo what is iskhokho In English

ME: aybo I dont know. man wow,we never thought we could wake up to things like this

I said shoving bacon in my mouth

SENZO: bro don't I don't want to talk about it yeeerr actually we weren't different to homeless people

ME: aybo what do you mean becau...

SENZO: man that rondavel we lived in,it was fucked up

ME:.....

I didn't say anything

SENZO: but hey man you getting married soon,you have a beautiful house, beautiful family

He's right

ME: and I have you....I don't know where I would be if you didn't took me in.

SENZO; you know man brother's for life

MTOTI: (smiling) yeah bro's for life so when are you moving to your house

Yeah I bought him a house at Kloof

SENZO: soon bro and I can't wait.

thanks again man but you really shouldn't have I mean you already did more than enough for me

ME: I'm just returning the favor bro nothing more

SENZO: thank you

ME:ok don't cry on me now finish up we need to leave and I have to call my beautiful wife

SENZO: showing off I see

ME: aw she is beautiful and she is my wife

SENZO: mxm

ME; don't worry you'll find your soulmate or just marry Badanile

He just threw a spoon on me and I ducked

SENZO: fuck you Mtoti

ME: (LAUGHING)

by the way Badanile is some crazy chick from Mpangeni who lied about being pregnant with senzo's child,boom she gave birth to a somalian child

SENZO: nx I just lost my appetite

ME;(Laughing) hhe you were the one who was busy praising her pussy talking about having large Labia...

He threw a glass on me and I ran up the stairs laughing

SENZO: (lalughing) Mtoti uyinja yezwa(Mtoti you such a dog)

ME: I told you Labia or not when the pussy is good is good

SENZO: I learned about that long time ago so stop annoying me

ME: love you too Ngwenya (his surname)

He just showed me his middle finger. I left him to call Mamakhe.

****LONDA****

ME: so now you giving me silent treatment?

NDUMISO: (teary)

ME: it's cold and raining so I wont allow you to eat Ice

She just gave me a stare ,we've been fighting since I found out yesterday that one of her cravings is eating Ice ,I found her scrapping the ice out of the deep freezer

NDUMISO: but baby I just want 2 cubes just 2

ME: no baby eat your breakfast

NDUMISO: I'm not hungry

ME: NDUMISO! just eat you know I have to leave, so stop acting crazy

She just started sobbing

NDUMISO: (sobbing)

Lord she's always crying

NGCEBO: dad why are you shouting

She said coming down down

ME: Wena why didn't you tell me that your mom eat ice?

NGCEBO: mom eats ice?

NDUMISO: (crying) she didn't know and it's not like I like ice but your baby want ice

Blackmail galore

ME: But baby love you gonna get sick and the baby also

NDUMISO: it's ok just go to Mpangeni And leave me in peace

She said getting up with her crutches,yes she can walk now but still need crutches for balance

ME: so now you going to starve yourself and my baby just...n

Nongcebo spoke

NGCEBO: Mom maybe you can have ice cream,I mean it's not ice but its cold something

she said and we both looked at her

ME: Nongcebo are you crazy

NGCEBO: dad please

She said taking a bowl and dishing ice cream

Ndumiso came back and sat down with a smile.

I just left them in the kitchen and went to my room

Minutes later

Nongcebo knocked

ME: come in

She got in

NGCEBO: and now dad you sulking

ME; I'm not

NGCEBO: dad I had to do something you know she was going to cry her eyes out right

Sighing

ME: yeah I know

NGCEBO: see she just finished that small bowl now she's eating her breakfast

ME: lord this is going to be harder than I thought

NGCEBO:(laughing) brace yourself daddy now let me go,school is calling

ME: ok have a good day

NGCEBO: bye baby daddy

She said laughing

ME: uneme bye

She walked out.

Minutes later

I went downstairs

I found her eating more food

ME: finished your breakfast

NDUMISO: yeah but I was craving for umfudumezo(leftovers)

she said indulging to her table mountain plate

ME: oh....baby love

NDUMISO: mmm

ME: I'm sorry for shouting you about eating ice

She stopped eating

NDUMISO: but I didn't want to eat ice but....but.

She said with tears threatening to come out

ME: I know its the baby that wanted it right

She just nodded like a kid

" I just want you and the baby to be healthy okay

She nodded again

I just perked her forehead

ME: let me feed you

I said taking spoon from her hand and I started feeding her

NDUMISO: baby dont eat my food

ME: awu baby love I just wanted a taste

NDUMISO: ay kuncane kabi lokudla(no my food is small)

He you should see the mountain of Zion she just said it small

ME: sorry ke love bug

I said continuing feeding her

****NTOMBI****

I'm with my dad at his Garden

He's busy digging up Amadumbe and Sweet Potatoes for me.

ME: Kodwa baba kmele ngabe kade wangipha amadumbe(but dad you should've gave me this madumbe long time ago)

BHENGU: bekufanele ngiwalethe ethekwin?(was I suppose to bring them to Durban)?

ME: ofcourse dad

BHENGU: (laughing) ntombi ntombi usuganile nje manjeke awusawatholi amadumbe alaykhaya sekmele udle awake mkhize (ntombi you married now so you no longer eats the bhengu's Madumbe but the mkhize's

ME: aybo kusho bani (says who)

BHENGU: kusho I ringi lesemunweni wakho(says the ring on your finger)

ME: (laughing) we baba ngsewowakwa Bhengu nam aybo(ay dad I'm still a BHENGU)

The both chuckled

BHENGU: enough about Amadumbe how are the mkhize's how are they treating you ?

ME: yoooh baba they such a good people,so loving and caring I'm not complaining about anything.you should see the love they have for Owami

BHENGU: I heard him counting his father's for his grandma

ME: all Mtoti's brother he called them Baba and they all love him dad.

BHENGU: I'm glad to hear that you happy my girl and I see blessed already

He said pointing my stomach

ME: I...we...

BHENGU: you don't have to say anything ntombi ntombi I'm just happy for you you deserve everything good that comes your way Mangcolosi.

NTOMBI: (smiling) thank you dad

BHENGU: kuhle NTOMBI yami

He said picking up a bucket filled with sweet potatoes and amadumbe.

They left the Garden and went to the house

As we were approaching the door I could hear my aunt's voice

BHENGU: ayke Gcinephi is in the house

ME: totally

We walked in and I greeted them,NOZIPHO and bukiwe

BUKIWE: mzaaaaaala(my cousin)

She said running to me and we hugged

ME: Mzala

GCINEPHI: hawu usumithi njalo(wow you pregnant already) she said clapping hands

BUKIWE: oh my God And you glowing

NOZIPHO:manje awusangitsheli ukuthi umithi

(now why didn't you tell me that you were pregnant?)

Here we go again

ME: its slipped my mind

MASTHOLE: you don't have to explain NTOMBI you already a mkhize bride

GCINEPHI: how far are you

ME: 7 Month

GCINEPHI: yehheni yehheni(wow wow wow)

BUKIWE: ma yini manje (mom what wrong)

NOZIPHO: so it means they paid Lobola when..you were already pregnant

She asked with a frown

BHENGU: Nozipho !

NOZIPHO: baba

BHENGU: stop interogating your sister take this and cook for her

He said handing her a bucket

NOZIPHO: But baba why am I supposed to cook it for her

BHENGU: because that what she was always doing when you came to visit and pregnant, she would cook everything you want now i its your turn

Nozipho accepted the bucket and walked to the kitchen with it fuming , bukiwe laughed

****YOLANDA ****

I always have to wait for ngcebo because her classes are always midday or afternoon.

Not that I'm complaining I mean nongcebo came into my life and changed it for the better. she's so humble, funny and welcoming. what I like the most about her she doesn't look down on people she maybe rich and all but she so kind.

I'm free to be myself around her

My thoughts are interrupted when I see two Nongcebo's former friends coming my way.

ZOZO: isn't miss fake model

She said folding her arms

MICA: oh yes it's the blonde parrot have you seen yourself in a mirror? You look ugly

I didn't answer them I just focused on my phone

ZOZO: and where's your chaperone

ME:.....

MICA: are you deaf or something

ME: I'm not deaf I choose not to speak with you is that a problem?

ZOZO: Hheee miss black can speak

MICA: listen here Blacksem if you think nongcebo is your friend think again, you not even on her league she just pitied you

ME: are you done?

they looked at each other

ZOZO: hell no we not done I...

ME: alright because I am done this is so high school and boring

I said picking up my bag pack

ZOZO: yeah run miss charcoal

ME: and have great day miss black and white

ZOZO: shame it must be sad being dark and ugly

ME: I rather be ugly and dark than being a two colour like you

MICA: what are you talking about parrot

ME: advice your friend to cream her whole body

I turned to Zozo

ME: you might be a yellow bone but your neck says ANDIZI(I'm not coming)

I mean her kneck is not the same as her face

She lifted her hand to slap me but someone held her hand

"AND NOW "

Asked ngcebo's brother Sizwe the other one was dying with laughter

ZOZO: let go of me Sizwe nx

SIZWE: don't say nx to me we not friends missy

MICA: friend let's go

She said pulling her walking away

AYANDA: (lauughing) Yolanda is that you I thought you were shy ay ay you see that part where you said her neck says "ANDIZI"

He was still laughing and Sizwe joined him

SIZWE: what was that all about

ME: (smiling) the problem is me being ngcebo's friend and that I'm dark and ugly

AYANDA: what?

SIZWE: they crazy you beautiful

ME: yeah well you don't have to say that to make me feel better

AYANDA: no he's right you are a dark beauty and don't let them get to you

ME: thanks

SIZWE: so you waiting for ngcebo

ME: yeah she'll be here anytime..

Speak of the devil she appeared and catwalked towards us she really love heels but hey they look good on her.

She joined us and we all went out for lunch.

****NGCEBO****

later on I drove Yolanda to Res

YOLANDA: thank for the food guys

She said getting out of the car

THEM: its nothing really

I looked at them

ME: we finishing each others sentences now

I rolled my eyes

YOLANDA: ok I'll see you Sunday ngcebo

ME: ok love bye

We all said bye and I drove back to home

ME: you two are you hitting on my friend ?

THEM: what no

AYANDA: aybo its I personally not doing that

I parked the car in front of the house, I looked at sizwe

SIZWE: I'm not doing that too awu

We all walked inside the house

AYANDA: but hey she's hella fine

"Whose fine"

That my dad asking and we all got startled, he just rocked up in front of us

SIZWE: awu dad I thought you at Mpangeni Already

LONDA: I'm no longer leaving today, so whose fine

AYANDA: daddy you like news

He just gave him a stare

ME: they hitting on Yolanda

AYANDA: you lying, he's lying daddy

LONDA: don't do that guys please

SIZWE: but...

LONDA: no but she's Nongcebo's friend

AYANDA: I know that but

LONDA; I said no but junior. You see that girl we are the one whose paying for her studies and we actually the closet thing she has here in SA where I come from we call that family. what I'm trying to say is, you better start treat her like one of ours we dont want her to be shy around us because of you two fuckboys you can have any girl you want not YOLANDA siyezwana(are we clear)

I was so impressed

ME: thank you dad

LONDA: you welcome baby

He said walking out

SIZWE: snitch

ME: (laughing) fuckboys

AYANDA: let me go and say hi to Melanin mommy and leave you nesphongo eskhulu(with big forehead)

I threw my shoes on him but he ducked and ran away laughing

ME: and wena usinekani

SIZWE; aybo I'm not laughing

ME: mxm

I just went to my room I might as well start packing Mpangeni is Calling us.

****ZAMA****

I guess Yara was right when she said I don't know sihle I mean since the day I decided to focus all my energy in our relationship I learned a lot about him and his family.

I just finished packing his bag because they leaving going to Empangeni in a few.

ME: what are you thinking about?

He seemed so far away with his thoughts

SIHLE: that I'm going to miss you

He said holding my hands

ME: yeah but I have to go and see my father

SIHLE: I know babe

ME: I wonder what does he want after all these years

SIHLE: there's only one way to find out

ME: yeah even though I'm dreading to go to that house last time I was there they treated me like a stranger babe

SIHLE: you know we dont choose family

ME: yeah you right anyway you ready to go?

SIHLE: yep. Are you hungry?

ME: no and you ?

SIHLE: I'll get something on the way

ME: but I can make you something fast

SIHLE: no love it's okay and save your energy soon you'll be forced to make food for me everyday

He said perking my forehead

ME: aybo because?

SIHLE: I'm just saying

he said taking both our bags and we made our ways to the cars

ME: ay it's going to be a loooong weekend

He held my waist

SIHLE: I love you

ME: I love you too

SIHLE: I love you more Rasta woman

ME: Kahleke Mlungu

SIHLE: you know that you the only one whose allowed to call me that

ME: yeah I'm going to miss you Mlungu

SIHLE: not more than me

He said kissing my lips

ME: ok let me go now mlungu

He opened the door for me

SIHLE: I'm one call away you know that right

ME: yeah mlungu

SIHLE: mxm Drive safely love you

ME:(laughing)love you too don't forget that thing for Ntombi

SIHLE: ohk I won't Rasta

I drove out leaving him with a heavy heart.

****SIHLE****

Im at mlondi and Yara house to Pick up Sizwe and Ayanda they driving with me

I found Yara in a lounge looking rather upset.

I know things are not good between them,and trust me it's my brother's fault he can be very stubborn sometimes.

ME: Mrs Mkhize

She lifted her eyes up and they were puffy

YARA: (fake smile) hey you good

ME: I'm good are you good?

YARA: yeah I'm good ,(yelling)Sizwe,Ayanda your father is here

AYANDA: we coming, he said appearing on top of the stairs

ME: and where is mlondi?

YARA: he went to buy me a phone

I guess they were fighting and I know she's the one who broke that phone she throw everything when she's angry

ME: owky we gonna go now

YARA: ok drive safe Lewis Hamilton

We all laughed

ME: i will try.

We followed each other out with the boys

Mlondi just parked his Car in the driveway

ME: heita

MLONDI: sho

ME: where do you come from

he showed me cellphone box

ME: what happened now

MLONDI: you know

ME: no I don't when are you going to let this go

MLONDI: I'm letting it go man,I didn't know she was that unhappy until today outburst.

ME:good

MLONDI: yeah see you later.

He said walking inside the house.

NARRATED

She found her looking outside the window.

MLONDI: MAMI

she turned

" Here your phone"

YARA: thank you

She extended her hand to take the phone but mlondi held her hand and led her to a

couch

MLONDI: Mami I'm sorry,I know I've been behaving like a crazy man for the couple of weeks Ngyaxolisa sthandwa(I'm sorry my love)

I've let my emotions get the best of me.

I love you I want you to be happy all the time.

even if you want to go and work overseas you can go I'll be here waiting for because I love you.

YARA: Your problem is that you don't listen to me,you didn't give me a chance to explain myself

MLONDI: I'm sorry please talk to me tell me what you want to do

She smiled genuinely

YARA: I don't want go overseas.i love you I love my kids my family all I want is to do something about my time

MLONDI: tell me what want to do mami I'm going to support you all the way

YARA: I want to help Biomedical Engineering students.

do you know how many students drop out and because they cant afford to pay for practicals

MLONDI: they pay for their own practicals?

YARA: yeah and they very expensive but If I start practicing and I'm gonna start earning and with my earnings I can help many less privileged students to do their practicals and I'm not going to work full time but part time.

he smiled

MLONDI: you know sometimes I forget that one of the things that made me to wife you is your beautiful heart

YARA: (smiling) so does that mean you I can start looking?

MLONDI: yes love you have my blessings

She jumped on him

YARA: thank you thank you baby

MLONDI: Wooh mami you almost broke Khabzo(his dick)

YARA: eash sorry

MLONDI: it's ok maybe you can give him his food then he will forgive you

YARA: no no we have to leave babe

MLONDI: but I..

she placed a finger on his lips

YARA: (whispering to his ear) shhh go get our bags maybe you might get yourself a blowjob on the road

that sent chills on mlondi's spine

MLONDI: Fuck!

He said running up the stairs

YARA: (laughing) you crazy you know that ,I said maybe

MLONDI: mami don't play like that

She just laughed

AT KHANYILE RESIDENT

Zama is sitting with her Parents her father,step mother and his mother.

The thing Zama's Parents divorced when she was 19 but they both remarried to other people.

Zama is waiting to hear why she was called and puzzled by his father's happy face since she got here.

Because its been 3 years since she last spoke to him.

KHANYILE: ay my girl you so grown

MRS LINDA: she is right (her mother)

ZAMA: why am I here?

KHANYILE: (smiling) impatient i see but hey we got good news only

MRS LINDA: great news actually

Zama took a sip to her juice

KHANYILE: We got a letter that says the mkhize's are asking your hand in marriage

Zama chocked on her drink and she coughed non stop

STEP MOM: Aybo are you ok

ZAMA: yeah I'm ok ,what did you say?

she asked looking her father

KHANYILE: (smiling) why didn't you tell us that you dating in one of SA big shots family

MRS LINDA: you hit a jackpot my baby

zama couldn't believe what she was hearing

KHANYILE: Do you know how many contacts I'm going to get by marrying you into that family

MRS LINDA: not mentioning the exposure you going to get. as fashion designer you really need famous people on your side

Zama couldn't take it anymore

ZAMA: WHAT THE HELL!

MRS LINDA: aybo Zama what wrong

ZAMA: are you hearing yourselves? Instead of being happy that I might get married all you see is a business opportunity realy?

KHANYILE: zama sit down

ZAMA: No baba it always about you, you and you.

Y'all don't care about me, everytime Zama must come second, baba you haven't seen me for 3 years all you care about is marrying me to a rich family really

MRS LINDA: Zama is that how I taught you to speak with your elders

ZAMA: Mah please don't even start about teachings, because you taught me nothing I literally raised myself while you were both busy with your lives.

It always have been about you two and it's got worse when you started other families after divorcing that when you forgot about me completely

MRS LINDA: that not true

ZAMA: yes it's TRUE, where were you on my graduation day

MRS LINDA: your sister needed me it was her day of giving birth

ZAMA: (crying) her husband was there with her who did I have? No one I was alone. but hey what did I expect because you didn't even ask how was varsity.

Everytime when I came home you will tell me how much my sister was doing at school.

that is why I ended not coming home on holidays not that you noticed

KHANYILE: ZAMANGWANE!

He said with a stern voice

KHANYILE: sit down I know you angry but that not the way to speak to us

ZAMA: all I wanted was a single call from you baba, just one

KHANYILE: we can still have a relationship

She got up

ZAMA: too late baba, there's nothing you can do for me now other than marrying me to one person who has shown me love in this world that person I almost lost because I didn't know how to welcome his love.

MRS LINDA: (crying) zama..

ZAMA: I'm leaving I can't stay here any longer.

Im sure you want to get back to your important children

She said picking her phone up and Walked out on them .

She went to the guest room and took her bags and and left the room.

In a passage she met her half sister and her parents

ZOZO : And now where are you going

ZAMA: please let me pass

KHANYILE: my daughter you don't have to leave like this

ZAMA: (laughing) daughter really

She said walking out the door

MRS LINDA: (crying)

KHANYILE: and wena(and you)

MRS LINDA: why didn't you stop her?

KHANYILE: didn't you hear what she said? Just stop with your fake tears nx.

IN ZAMA CAR

she just cried more like wailin,she even had hiccups.

She knew her parents didn't care about her but not like that

Minutes later she decided to call sihle

SIHLE: hey baby

She just couldn't help herself

ZAMA: (crying) Hey

SIHLE: Zee baby you crying,what wrong?

ZAMA: (crying)they ...you love me I mean you want to marry me

SIHLE: yes baby I do,is that why you crying?

ZAMA: why?

SIHLE: what what do you mean why? I love you.now please tell me why you crying

Zama narrated everything that happened to him.

SIHLE: where are you right now

ZAMA: im still here but in my car

SIHLE: can you drive to Londa's house

ZAMA: where is it again

SIHLE: At Zimbali but don't worry let me call you back,just stay there okay

ZAMA: ok

SIHLE: everything is gonna be ok baby ok

She just nodded

sihle chuckled and hanged up because he knew she just nodded like he can see her

AT ZIMBALI

LONDA:Ndu unglimazile(ndu you hurt me)

He said rubbing his arm

NDUMISO: (lalughing)that what you get for when you trying to kill a crippled woman with sex

LONDA: manje mina ngenzenjani mawumnandi (so what must I do when you delicious)?

NDUMISO: (blushing) flattery will get you anywhere shame

LONDA: I'm just connecting with my baby

She pitched him

NDUMISO: with a dick Londa are you crazy

He laughed jumping out of bed

LONDA: that where she/came from nje

NDUMISO: you so disgusting Londa man

LONDA: and you love me like that

he said sitting next to her ,She just blushed

LONDA: so I'm not even getting a kiss after putting so much performance

NDUMISO: you mean after that attempted murder

he just placed his forehead on hers

LONDA: I love you

LONDA: (whispering) kiss me,baby love kiss me

She swallowed hard because his voice made her feel something down there

NDUMISO: (whispering) why are you not kissing me?

LONDA:why are you whispering

NDUMISO:(smiling)I don't know

They both chuckled and kissed so passionately

Until Londa's ringing phone interrupted them

LONDA: Ahh abantu abafun nje ukungbona ngijabule(ahh people don't want to see me happ)

NDUMISO: Laughing

LONDA: What do you want sihle

SIHLE: unfortunately you have nothing that i want and you not my type

LONDA: nx you such a cock blocker

Ndumiso gave him a stare

SIHLE: don't kill Madlamini she's still fragile man

LONDA: SIHLE man speak up

SIHLE: yooh ok I need one of your drivers to pick up Zama from his father's house

LONDA: ok but why?

He told him everything

LONDA: what? They are crazy

SIHLE: tell me about it

LONDA: there's no driver here but I guess I'm gonna have to fetch her myself

SIHLE: no bro I'm going to give her directions to your house

LONDA: but we don't know the state she's in. just Send me her address man I'm going to get her

SIHLE: thank you bro I owe you one

LONDA: sharp

He hanged up

NDUMISO: and ?

He explained everything to her

NDUMISO: wow this sound so familiar to my situation

LONDA: yeah do you want to go with me

NDUMISO: I'm on crutches remember

LONDA: I'm gonna give you a piggy ride

NDUMISO:(smiling)ok

LONDA: hee Is that a smile I see

NDUMISO: focus Londa don't drop us

She said getting on his back.

LONDA: I won't I promise

20 minutes later they arrived at Newlands East.

they parked Outside the Gate.

NDUMISO: do you see her Car?

LONDA: yeah

He got out and went to knock on her window and she opened the door.

LONDA: hey

ZAMA: hi

She said getting out from the car with red teary eyes

LONDA: are you ok?

he just gave her a hug

ZAMA: I'm ok thank you for coming

LONDA: it's ok where are your bags

She showed him.after that they went to his car.

Londa put her bags in the car trunk,as he was abou to close it he saw an
car parking next to him

" HI"

his eyes popped out

LONDA: h...hi

KATLEGO: what are you doing here

LONDA: I was here to get my girlfriend

KATLEGO: o..oh ok I guess you addicted to newlands women

LONDA: go home please

KATLEGO: was just saying anyway was nice to see you

he didn't answer and KATLEGO drove off.

He let out a huge sigh and got into his car.

LONDA: are you ok? She asked Ndumiso

NDUMISO: yeah let's go it pouring again

LONDA: and you mangwane are ok?

ZAMA : yeah I'm good thanks.

NEXT DAY

ndumiso just walked in to the Spare bedroom where Zama is.

NDUMISO: morning

ZAMA: hey,did I overslept?

NDUMISO: no no actually it 5 am

She frowned

ZAMA: ohh

NDUMISO: sorry to wake you up,but we think you must come with us to ULUNDI

ZAMA: are we allowed to go?

NDUMISO: yes we not going to mkhize home but to the bhengu family

ZAMA: but I won't be a good...

NDUMISO: you can't stay here alone you gonna be depressed.....Please

ZAMA: fine but what im going to wear

NDUMISO: you the fashion designer remember

she smiled

ZAMA: ok I'll figure out something out

NDUMISO: great we leaving at 7

ZAMA: thank you

Ndumiso walked out balancing with one crutch

AT ULUNDI

The Mkhize's and their neighbors from Mpangeni were busy singing outside BHENGU Homestead gate.

LONDIWE: bhuti Londa is here

She said to Hlanzeka.

They all turned

MLONDI: Mangwane is here

He said whispering to sihle who was in front of him

SIHLE: (smiling)

MLONDI: hhe look at you smiling like a retard

SIHLE: fuck off

Zodwa gave him a stare ,he just walked away fast

SIHLE: Babe

ZAMA: Hey

They hugged

SIHLE: this is a surprise are you okay?

She just Nodded

SIHLE: everything is gonna be okay ,I'm glad to see to you

ZAMA; (smiling)

LATER ON

The "Umembeso" ceremony was going so well, Yara and Zodwa were the one who were giving the BHENGU family their gifts, specially Blankets

Zodwa: Can we Have the bride Uncle Banzi

He came and sat down they covered him with a beautiful blanket. he got up and started doing a Ndlamu dance, women ululated

BANZI: aybo kikizani bo(hey ululate)

he danced so much everyone was so impressed

BANZI: ngyabonga mshana uyivalile imlomo yabaningi ntombi(thank you my niece you shut so many people's mouths)

He said sitting down

YARA: Now we can we have the aunt, Aunt Gcinephi

grumpy GCINEPHI sat down also in a grass mat. yara lifted the blanket and threw it away instead of covering her with it

Everyone got shocked

YARA started circulating Gcinephi

MZIMELA: Susani lomuntu esicephini njengamanje (remove this person from grass mat now)

WOMAN: GCINEPHI sukuma (GCINEPHI get up)

MZIMELA: ngithe msuseni ngoba akakwazi ukuzihambela (I said move her because she can't walk on her own

BUKIWE: what? You mean my mom is now crippled?

Plz like share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #18

2 month later

****LONDA****

If I can say things have been easy for the past two month I'll be lying,some days are better than others.

Ndumiso came back a week after being in hospital,it was hard because she couldn't do things on her own for the whole month and that frustrated the shit out of her.

She was always angry and crying she was just a emotional wreck.and that took a toll on me too.

I'm glad she's healing nicely,and I thank my family for the support especially my Mom and Yara not forgetting Nongcebo there's no one like my baby.she gave up her social life just to help me with her "mom"yeah that what she calls her these days and you should see the smile on my woman when she calls her mom it's priceless.

I'm in my gym because today it's the day for her Physio.i decided to hire one for her

everyday I see improvement even though she still in wheelchair I'm glad she way better now.

PHYSIOTHERAPIST: you really doing well miss Dlamini

ME: I'm proud of you baby

She just let out a smile

PHYSIOTHERAPIST: I think we done for the the day

ME: thank you miss?? What your last name again?

PHYSIOTHERAPIST: I'm Melinda Foster

ME: thank you Melinda

MELINDA. :(blushing) it's a pleasure sir

She said that in a flirtatious way, she said bye to ndumiso and she left

NDUMISO: (imitating Melinda)Nyinye pleasure Nye Nx

I just couldn't hold my self with laughter

ME:(laughing) babe you jealous

NDUMISO: I need to bath

ME: babe I didn't do anything

NDUMISO: I know it that thing with a flat ass who was flirting with you maybe we should get a guy

She's crazy

ME: a guy? Not happening baby

NDUMISO: but I...

ME: I can't stand seeing any guy holding your figure never

She smiled

NDUMISO: (rolling eyes) ok let's go mr I'm thirsty and hungry

I pushed her chair inside the house

ME: You seem happy today

NDUMISO: ntombi said she coming over guess what she bringing me

ME: what?

NDUMISO: Amadumbe(African potatoes)

ME: wow sowadla nawe(I'm going to eat them with you)

we now in the room that we've been using which is downstairs

NDUMISO: Shame love I love you but sorry I won't share

ME: so much for loving me

She didn't answer because she was focused on the mirror.oh no not this again

ME: babe what wrong now why are you crying?

NDUMISO:(crying) cant you see? Pimples why do I have so much pimples

ME: ahh?

She means maybe 4 or 3 pimples

ME: but they not that bad

She just gave me a dead stare

NDUMISO: realy? Just take me to bathroom

she's angry

ME:(Sighing) I love you baby love

She smiled and looked down, aybo I thought she was angry.

Women are like Chameleons shame.

****NTOKOZO****

Invited Yamkela and thandi for lunch in my house

We've been catching up.

ME: I was so embarrassed guys and her husband asked him " why are you undressing my wife with your eyes?

THANDI: (laughing) god what did he say

ME: don't laugh he was like ,I'm...he just lost an ability to speak nx I wanted to slap him so hard

YAMKELA: ay he's Thami's brother after all

She said sipping her wine,thandi looked at me

ME: are you saying LUNGA is like THAMI?

She popped her eyes out

YAMKELA: no sisi I didn't mean it like t...

ME: save it I know what you trying to say,but trust me LUNGA is nothing like your man

I just got angry how dare she compare my man to that psycho

THANDI: calm down ladies.ey ntoko you just finished me no wonder you took this long to share this story with me

ME: I was really angry and Embarrassed

THANDI: but you have nothing to worry about Lunga loves you

ME: you haven't seen that woman face to face,you'll be intimidated too if you were me. She's so beautiful and her body is to die for

YAMKELA: body does nothing to a man I mean NDUMISO has great body but Thami dumped her for me

babazani bo

ME: you mean she left

YAMKELA: that doesn't matter but still we dated for years while she was still in a picture

me and and thandi looked at each other

THANDI: you really proud of yourself neh I mean you take proud of what you did to your sister marriage?

YAMKELA: but I didn't do anything, me and T loved each other and...

THANDI: ohh please YAMKELA stop, you destroyed your sister but hey karma is a bitch
She said sipping her wine, I just got up to answer the door and there stood THAMI looking dapper by the way.

ME: awu bhuti come in how are you

THAMI: makoti I'm good how are you

He walked in and greeted others

YAMKELA: (smiling) hi

thandi got up

THANDI: we give you and Yamkela a space

THAMI: no need for that makoti, I was actually looking for my brother but I might as well talk with you as well because you all here.

ME: Are you ok?

He looked so down like so tired

THAMI: I'm good actually I'm leaving

YAMKELA: What? You....you leaving...

THANDI: what do you mean?

THAMI: I'm leaving the country

ME/THANDI/YAMKELA: WHAT??

YAMKELA: why I mean why?

THAMI: There's nothing for me here anymore, I need fresh start

YAMKELA:(teary) but were here you son is here what do you mean

THAMI: look yamkela I'm sorry you know we didn't workshe cut him off

YAMKELA: but we still can work things out I believe in us

THAMI: we can't,we bad for each other.im in love with NDUMISO and to stay with you will always remind me the mistakes I made.dont get me wrong I care about you but I can't love you it was never about love between me and you.

I want you to be happy as much as I love NDUMISO I know she happy without me so that why I'm leaving because there's nothing for me here .

it was actually sad to hear him talking like that

YAMKELA: What about prince(their so

THAMI: I love him, I'll take care of him and you too.

All I'm asking is to live your life,be happy

she wiped her tears

THANDI: so where are you going

THAMI: USA

YAMKELA: so you were going to leave like that without saying goodbye?

THAMI: no I wasn't gonna leave without saying goodbye specially to my son.

ME: don't be a stranger

THAMI: you guys should come visit once I'm settled

THANDI: that will be great,I wish you well

he faked a smile and walked out , Yamkela couldn't hold herself

ME: its okay

We both hugged her I just felt sorry for her.

****NONGCEBO ****

For the first time I'm at the car wash. dad said he doesn't want my dirty car in his yard.

Yolanda couldn't come with me because they writing tests today.

It actually a good car wash, I mean I even ordered a drink but its very full.

And they guys are nuisance shame.

GUY: miss your car is ready

ME: thank you so much

GUY: it's a pleasure miss.

I took my phone and went to my car.

I'm glued to my phone until I hear someone say

"DIMPLES ARE YOU TRYING TO STEAL MY CAR"

I turned and saw this black guy with perfect teeth and dimples

ME: did you just called me dimples mr Dimples

he flashed out a smile jesus !

GUY : I called you dimples first

ME: (smiling) you crazy

GUY: you still haven't answered my question what are you doing next to my car

I looked at the guy and I looked at the car damn our looked exactly the same.

ME: aw sorry I said moving to my car

GUY: you driving that car?

ME: yes is there a problem?

GUY: no copycat

ME: aybo why are calling me copycat?

GUY: Because I'm older than you and you decided to copy my dimples and my car

I rolled my eyes and I got into my car

ME: bye dimples

GUY: bye copycat oh and tell you father not to let you drive his car, this car is for men

I laughed and started the car

ME: "you really think this is not my car"

GUY: I....

I just drove out without hearing his answer and I saw him lifting his hands up laughing in the side mirror.

NARRATED

Mlondi is leaning by the door looking at his wife and son dancing to a song "Flex on me" by Kodie Shane.

The volume is so high that he can't even hear them laughing but he can see by the way Malwande smiling that they are enjoying themselves.

Their song finally finished and she turned the volume down while Malwande ran to him.

MALWANDE: dada

mlondi picked him up and started throwing him up and down

MLONDI: "hey boy boy"

MALWANDE: (giggling)

he went to his wife and kissed her lips

MLONDI: hey mami

YARA: (smiling) hi baby

MLONDI: how was your day? I missed you

YARA: My day was good I missed you too

MLONDI: so yiu busy corrupting my son with your cursing songs,"HOW THE FUCK CAN YOU FLEX ON ME"

YARA: (Laughing) he doesn't even understand by the way we just got back to ma's house

MLONDI: oh what were you gossiping about?

YARA: we were not gossiping we were talking about Ntombi's "MEMBESO" you know we only left with 3 weeks so we must Finnish up buying thing

MLONDI; Yeah time is up

He said trying to seat on the Sofa

YARA: don't seat on my laptop please

Mlondi picked it up

MLONDI: are you looking for a job?

He asked looking at the laptop screen

YARA: no I was just scrolling....he cut her up

MLONDI: scrolling as in looking for a job

he asked that with a firm Voice

YARA: imake uyangthethisa yini? (wait are you shouting at me?)

MLONDI: NO! no I'm asking you nicely, are you looking for a job and when were you going to tell me

YARA: no I'm not looking for a job...

MLONDI: Mami we lying to each other now

YARA: like I said I'm not looking for a job but I'm looking something to do with my qualifications

Mlondi was now angry

MLONDI: wow

YARA: what do you want me to say?

MLONDI: just say it to my face Camilla that You looking for a job

YARA:you know what I'm not going to stand here and explain myself because all this is not about me not telling you that I'm looking for a job but it's about you not wanting me to work.

"Believe what you want to believe

MLONDI: What is that I believe miss Garcia?

YARA:that I must be this house furniture,a trophy wife

She said climbing the steps

MLONDI: where are you going because we still talking

YARA:I'm going to do what every trophy wife do,isn't that what you want?

She said disappearing upstairs.he didn't say anything he just continued playing with his son.

30 minutes later Yara came down looking good enough to eat.

Mlondi jaws dropped immediately

MALWANDE: mama

YARA: baby

He lifted his hands up

"no boy boy I'm not going to take you"

MLONDI: mami

She turned and looked at him

YARA: I'm going to check on Ndumiso

MLONDI: looking like that?

YARA: what is wrong with what I'm wearing? Am I not allowed to wear Jean's now?

MLONDI: I didn't mean it like that

She just walked away from him

MLONDI: Mami I'm sorry

She didn't reply she just walked out

****SIHLE****

Umm where do I start? Things between me and Zama have been great. and she opened up about a lot of things to me that made me understand her more.

These days I'm always busy at work specially since Londa has been taking care of his woman.

I'm in the office and I've been told she's on her way up. its her first time visiting me at work.

ZAMA: (knocking)

ME: come in

She walked In looking nervous

ZAMA: Hi

ME: hey babe, don't just stand there come to your man

She came and she sat on my lap

ME: this is a suprise, what are you doing here

ZAMA: umm I...

ME: you don't have to answer babe,I'm just glad you came to see me

ZAMA: so you not angry at me?

ME: why would I be angry?

ZAMA: your PA said

ME: ohh please leave that woman to me,you look beautiful by the way

She smiled

ZAMA: and you look Handsome I love you

ME;i love you too,so you hear for office sex

She pushed me lightly

ZAMA: (blushing) don't be silly I'm here because I want to take you out

ME: (smiling) really? Okay we still have 45 minutes for that office sex then I'm all yours

ZAMA: but I..

I just smashed my lips on hers we kissed for sometime.i placed her on the table

ZAMA:(moaning)baby....

ME: are you ready for me?

A loud moan was her answer! just moved her lace on the side and I was in Heaven.

****NDUMISO****

Its hasn't been easy but I'm taking it one day at the time.

I'm still breathing.londa and his family have been amazing.they are realy a great

Great news is that they didn't insert anything in my thigh thank God for that.

By the way I'm with Ntombi,its always great to spend time with her.

Her sense of humour is on another level.

I've been laughing non stop

NTOMBI: don't laugh girlfriend Mtoti is going to be the death of me

ME: but you love him like that

NTOMBI: now I understand why yara said she still scared of mlondi's dick

"WHAT THE HELL WHY ARE YOU DISCUSSING MY MAN'S DICK

we all laughed including her

YARA: NTOMBI

ME: What if Londa was the one walking in? Hear you speaking about her brother's dick

NTOMBI: to think of it, do you guys think they have same size? I mean they look the same,same height same same everything I'm sure even their dic...

We both cut him off

ME/YARA: NTOMBI!

she just laughed so hard

YARA: "jesus I'm sure you are BRIANNA'S twin"

Ohh I met Brianna she was here in SA last month she's right her and ntombi same WhatsApp group

ME:" how are you"

YARA: oh hey (hugging) its Ntombi's fault that I didn't even greet.how are you

ME: I'm good ,you look great

NTOMBI: yeah where do you come from

YARA: thank you guys but I just come from my house,I needed some air

ME: so you decided to dress up

NTOMBI: "how can mlondi let you go alone looking like this"

She really looked so good in White high waist Jean,white stomach out even though it wasn't showing her tummy , long Royal blue coat and royal blue Block heels boots.

YARA: I don't want to talk about that one and where did you get "amadumbe"

She said taking one

NTOMBI: Ngiwalethelwe umbuzi (goat brought them for me)

Oh mbuzi Is Zama by the way that what she call her

YARA: (laughing) ntombi stop with this name even after buying you these,she's still a goat I mean she's trying meet her halfway

NTOMBI: Ey you right and she's trying

YARA: she's got serious issues and she's been through a lot but I see change.

NTOMBI: enough about mb..I mean Zama whad did mlo did

YARA: ey guys

She started narrating their encounter

ME: he's crazy

NTOMBI: definitely crazy

YARA: he didn't even let me explain that I wasn't looking for a job.that why I just left him with his kids

ME: I didn't think you two argue I mean you too in love

She rolled her eyes

YARA: ndumiso darling mlondi yadelela ngiktshele yey (Ndumiso darling mlondi is very cheeky)

NTOMBI: but he's very loving,he loves you

YARA: but I really want to do something I'm very bored

ME: he will come around

NTOMBI:mlondi can't say no to you obvious he going to say yes

YARA: it's not like I need his permission mxm

NTOMBI: You do, you are married woman

ME: khethile khethile sister

YARA: Enough about me.

"you why are you glowing like you just got back from Mauritius

She asked me

ME: (laughing) its God's grace

NTOMBI: to think of it you really glittering

ME: "thank for the compliments but yara leave amadumbe ami alone now"

You should se her ,she's been eating them like her life dependents on them.

she chocked on it and we all laughed.

NARRATED

Mlondi drove in to his twin house with his 3 kids.

He tried to put malwande down so that he can take the twins but he was having none of it.

MLONDI: Malwande get down man I have to pick up the babies

MALWANDE: baby

MLONDI: yes boy ,your brother and sister can't walk on their own so get down

Still he didn't want to get down,mlondi sigh and decided to call his brother.

LONDA: Wassup

MLONDI: come out and take your kids before they drive me crazy

He hung up and Londa came out

LONDA;(laughing) I know the one whose giving you problem

MALWANDE: dada

He said running to Londa

MLONDI: look at this fool ,didn't he see that he came with me

He said taking the twins out the car

LONDA: let's tell him the truth boy that I'm your real dad and your mother is a witness

He said laughing

MLONDI: nx I'm going to kill you

They walked inside the house

Hour later they in Londa's study just the 2 of them sipping whiskey.

LONDA: ok out with it what did you do this time

MLONDI: she's looking for a job and she didn't tell me

LONDA: no this statement is wrong " SHE'S LOOKING FOR A JOB AND YOU DONT WANT HER TO WORK"

MLONDI:maybe

LONDA: but why she's young this was bound to happen sooner or later

MLONDI: but man she has all kind of money in the world

LONDA: this is not about money ,she's just 25 man she need to explore im sure she's bored

MLONDI: mmm but the twins are still young

LONDA: stop with lame excuses and you don't want to push her away with your insecurities bro

DOWNSTAIRS

Yara and ndumiso were sharing about their life struggles

NDUMISO: now you understand me

YARA: how can one person be cruel like that specially someone your call a mother.
you such a survivor

NDUMISO: IM PREGNANT

She just blurted that out

YARA: what? Wow are you sure?

NDU: (teary) I asked Dora(helper) to buy home test for 3 of them were positive

YARA: oh my God I'm so happy for you

NDUMISO:(crying)I'm scared to even tell Londa what if I lose this baby like the last time,I'm scared to he happy.

"You don't have to be because I'll be here for you,we gonna go through everything together"

he said standing infront of her.

LONDA: we gain together and we lose together I love you baby love

NDUMISO: I love you too daddy love

She couldn't hold her tears she was relieved that Londa now knows.

Plz like,share,comment

I'm really not ok

Plz forgive me

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: CONTINUATION OF INSERT #19

****NDUMISO****

After removing GCINEPHI "Esigcawini " the ceremony continued.

Zodwa and Hlanzeka finished giving out gifts to the bhengu deserving members.

After that people were shown the way inside the tent and caterers were ready to serve food.

ME: "Finally"

I said sitting down

ZAMA: yoh the sun showed us fl....ahhhh

She said screaming holding her tummy

ME:what wrong

I asked with my eyes popped out

ZAMA: I don't ...ahhh

Every eyes were on her

NGCEBO: mom what going on

ME: (teary)Zama

I called her I could see that she was in pain

"GIVE HER SOME AIR"

Says one of the people,zama was now moarning in pain.

" SOMEBODY GET HER SOME WATER"

londa and his brothers came in a rush,in a heartbeat sihle had her in his arms.

SIHLE: zee baby where does it hurt tell what going on

She just pointed her tummy then she started coughing

LONDIWE: (crying) oh my God she's coughing blood

SIHLE: baby what....what did you eat?

What the fuck did she eat?

ME: (crying) she just drank water that she took from NTOMBI

MLONDI: bafo(bro) she needs hospital now

"AYBO nangomunye ewa"(here is another one fainting)

more people fainted my eyes were still on Zama and sihle who was busy calling her name, people started running around helping.

Sihle got up and lifted Zama in bridal style and ran out with her.

My eyes couldn't believe what was happening around me it was like I'm in a dream or something.

I was brought back by Londa shaking me with a terried look on his face.

LONDA: NDUMISO!

ME: mm what going on

LONDA: I've been shouting your name did you drink anything,water,juice anything

He asked with a panicking voice

ME; no I didn't...why I mean why do yo ask

LONDA: Ntombi's aunt put a poison in the juice

ME: what? Londa no do you mean (crying) zama...

I started panicking realizing that Zama is actually in danger

LONDA: baby love calm down ok ,they took her to hospital,
He said hugging me and I couldn't hold myself

NARRATED

Police Van's,Ambulances were all over the Bhengu Homestead.total of 12 people were rushed to hospital along with Zama and Ntombi who couldn't believe what her supposed beautiful day has turned into.

COP: what really happened here mam

he asked MASTHOLE

MASTHOLE: babuphoyisa ufake ushevu ejuzini manje kade abantu besesigcawini khona ekade befika bezocela amanzi okuphuza kodwa besibanika ujuzi esisola ukuthi ibonake laba asebhuthunyiswe esibhedlela(mr cop she poured poison in the juice,and during the ceremony some people came to ask water to drink but we gave them juice instead.our assumptions is that they are the ones whose who were rushed to hospital

POLICE: Manje ubani onesiqiniseko sokuthi umufi uye ofake ushevu ejusini(so whose sure about that the deceased is the one who put poison in the juice)

"Uzivumele yena phambi kwabantu (she admitted it,in front of everyone

Said Mzimela to the cop

COP: so you decided to take a law in your own hands

MZIMELA: Ungangbalike (don't count me)

He said passing the cop

The cop just gave up taking statements because everyone was saying the same thing and they looked and sounded very sure about it.

The cop indicated to his colleague that the must take GCINEPHI's body who was beaten beyond recognition.

It all started After getting her in the house from "esigcawini "

Bab Mzimela told her that she must speak the truth about her evil ways towards NTOMBI but she refused and denied knowing what Mzimela was talking about.

After that Mzimela instructed Mr Bhengu to burn impepho(insence)

"NGCOLOSI YOUR ANCESTORS JUST MUTED OUR PRINCESS THEY WANT YOUR SISTER TO SPEAK OUT,I SEE BLOOD AND TEARS I....

he couldn't finish because Nongcebo came in running and informed them about Zama being sick.

Mr bhengu burned the insence that when Gcinephi started acting like a mad woman,She got up and ran outside

BUKIWE: oh my God mom your legs are working again

Said her daughter BUKIWE

Gcinephi just laughed out loud And started saying things like "NGZOKE NGBONE(is will see)

"You all gonna die courtesy of miss goody two shoes here

She said pointing at NTOMBI

BUKIWE: mah what going on

GCINEPHI: (CHILLING LAUGHTER) she wasn't supposed to be born but no she came and took my daughter's place to my brother

NTOMBI: aunty what are you talking about?

MRS BHENGU: uyenzelani lento oyenzayo GCINEPHI

GCINEPHI: oh please another pretender you pretended like you love my daughter as your own while you were abusing her

MRS BHENGU: I've always treated Nozipho like my own daughter

People gasped shocked by news that NOZIPHO is not mrs bhengu's daughter because those who were close with them knew that Mrs bhengu treated nozipho and Ntombi

equally,they couldn't tell that one of them wasn't hers.

BUKIWE: mah are you saying

She asked with tears

GCINEPHI: she came and ruin everything that why I decided that she must die today,she's a little witch,she even managed to trick someone to marry her really how can you marry something so worthless with a No name child

P1" AYBO UYEVISA LOMFAZI (hey this woman is craz

P2: she's very insensitive people are sick because of her

P3: Masimshayeni (let beat her up)

GCINEPHI: (Laughing) I forgot to say that I added some spice in the Squash(juice)

She said laughing some more.

That when the people started beating her up,mrs bhengu tried to intervene but it was too late and dangerous.

They took her outside the gate and started hitting her with anything and everything calling her a witch .

Ntombi started feeling cramps on her stomach,mtoti asked her if she was okay but her answer was to faint in his arms.

****NGCEBO ****

Never thought I would see someone being killed in front of me but it happened.

But i don't blame people she was an animal.

to think that she planned to poison everyone including her kids I think there was something wrong in her head.

LONDA: you alright baby?

ME: yeah I'm good

We actually in the Microbus following others in the hospital.

AYANDA: witchcraft really exists hey

SIZWE: yeah it does and I think that woman was a leader

NDUMISO: I'm glad she's dead

LONDA: she's lucky she's dead nx

He said with a scary face,his phone rang

LONDA: bafo

I couldn't hear the other person

" What?"

He said hanging up

NDUMISO: and ?

LONDA: its ..he..

NDUMISO: Londa mkhize don't you dare lie to me TALK NOW

LONDA: zama has to be airlifted to Durban it's not looking good

Then mom couldn't hold it in

She just wailed,I would say it hormones but I saw the hurt on her face.

Dad just held her to his chest.

We finally arrived at the hospital

My sister was sobbing on daddy mlondi's chest.

LONDA: bro

He said hugging baba(sihle)

SIHLE: (crying) I don't know what to do bro.....

He was red his face was red

LONDA: be strong bro just to jis

MTOTI: where's the fuck is that helicopter

MLONDI: it will be here bhuti

He said tapping him on his shoulder

NDUMISO: how is ntombi

She asked to gogo

ZODWA: it's not looking good we decided that they both must be airlifted.

DOCTOR: Zama Khanyile family

SIHLE: she's my partner

YARA: we are her family

DOCTOR: ok it like we assumed miss khanyile consumed Poison more than anyone

MLONDI: what but how?

DOCTOR: the water she last drank was poisonous

SIHLE: no... can I see her

DOCTOR: but it...

SIHLE: please just 5 minutes

DOCTOR: ok 5 minutes

SIHLE: thank you

He said rushing to her room

NDUMISO: wow she ...she drank Ntombi's water,she didn't drink

ZODWA: That means the poison was meant for Ntombi

MENDY: exactly

YARA: (crying) I wish I could've seen something

MLONDI: it's not your fault mami

ZODWA: let's pray

We all held our hands together and we started praying.

NARRATED

Inside zama's ward ,sihle walked in slowly

And sat next to her holding her hand

SIHLE: hey Zee the helicopter will be here soon baby yezwa please hang in there

She squeezed his hand and sihle smiled a little

SIHLE: yes I'm here baby I'm not going anywhere I love you

ZAMA: I.. m I'm ok

she said struggling to speak

SIHLE: it's okay don't talk baby

ZAMA:(smiling) I'm ok,I'm ok

She said squeezing his hand tighter

SIHLE: baby

ZAMA: I'm ok I...I love you mlungu

He kissed her lips

then doctors entered and informed him that it's time.they chased him out.

SIHLE: (smiling) I love you too so much PLEASE DON'T LEAVE ME

ZAMA: I'm ok JUST GO

Plz like and share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #20

NARRATED

****SATURDAY MORNING****

SIHLE: hey Zee

He said holding an Urn close to his heart

SIHLE: I'm sorry it took me this long to come here and....and...

He couldn't say it

" I wanted to marry you ,you to be mine forever but I was too late

SIHLE: Zee just like that,did you have to leave me like (teary)...it still feels like a dream now you gone and I'm here"

"(Smiling) I turned our house to a fashion house,your fashion house,cindy helped me, I knew how much you loved that house but I couldn't live there without you.

I named it ZamaZee hope you like the name.

SIHLE: (crying) its been 6 months since you left me but its feels like yesterday,I miss you Zee.

I know your last words to me was that I must be happy and you okay but I don't know how to be happy without you.

" I'm angry you happy in heaven without me.

I'm angry for getting me hooked on your love for you to leave me.

"I miss you Zee,I miss everything about you thank you for sharing the last 2 years of your life with me,to me its feels like you gave me a Forever you will always be in my heart Mangwane omuhle.(my beautiful mangwane)

SIHLE:"Lala uphumule manje Rasta lami Umlungu wakho uyohlala ekuthanda"(REST IN PEACE NOW MY RASTA, YOUR WHITE GUY WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU)

He said splashing her ashes into the water

This was her last wish her ashes to be splashed into the ocean.

He stood there looking waves until he noticed this one wave which flowed so still moving away from him all the way until it dissappeared,he let out a faintly smile

SIHLE: I LOVE YOU

****NDUMISO****

I tried to tie my shoe but hey it's wasn't happening shame.i huffed and looked at him,he quickly hid the smink he had on his face,nx I wanted to fly and strangle him right there.

LONDA: Baby love do you need help

ME: no

Nx why would he ask the obvious

LONDA: Dont you think maybe those shoes are too high specially in your condition?

ME: what condition? I'm not sick I'm pregnant

LONDA: babe love you not just pregnant but you 9 month pregnant what if you trip and fall down?

ME: so what must I do

He just pulled a black cardboard under the dressing table and handed it to me

ME: what this?

LONDA: special something for umama wamakumkani(special something for kings mother)

Its confirmed in carrying 2 boys

ME:(smiling)you bought me shoes

I asked excitedly

LONDA: yes and no Nongcebo bought them for you.you know it's bad luck to buy shoes for your lover

He said opening the box revealing cute black Block heels shoes

ME: oh my God but when?

LONDA: you love them?

ME: ofcourse I love them,thank you I love you

LONDA: ahh I'm glad you love them baby love,we got them when we feched your dress

I realy loved them they complimented my yellow flowy dress perfectly

LONDA: done

he said getting up after helping me to put on my shoes

ME: thank you handsome

he smiled more like blushing

LONDA: don't do that baby love

ME: aybo what did I do?

LONDA: (smiling)you made me blush

ME: (smiling)

His smile still gets to me trust me

LONDA:Let's go now my dark bone we can't afford to be late

ME: you can say black its not a problem

You should've seen me guys pregnancy showed me flames I looked like a burnt vetkoek let alone pimples I was like a frog.

LONDA: I love you,and you look beautiful

I knew he was trying to make me fell better,he took my clutch bag, and we left.

NARRATED

she knocked in his room but he didn't answer ,she continued to knock

ZODWA: boy are you in there

SIHLE: (yelling)yes mom I just got out from the shower

He said wiping his hair,zodwa just budged in

SIHLE: mom!

ZODWA; yini(what) ? You've been sleeping the whole day

SIHLE: I'm half naked

ZODWA; even if you were full naked I don't care I know your penis you my son remember

SIHLE: Mom please aybo stop talking about my pesnis

ZODWA: (laughing) Oksalayo I know it(whatever I know it

She said sitting on his bed

SIHLE: (laughing) wow I give up

ZODWA: good now how are you doing,how do you feel specially about today

SIHLE: I finally did it

ZODWA: finally did what? (holding her mouth) ohh baby

SIHLE: Yeah

ZODWA: you look alive and better

SIHLE: all my thanks to you mom,thank you for being here for me,I know I wasn't easy but you never gave up on me

ZODWA: thank you for not pushing me away baby

SIHLE: I love you mom

He said hugging her

ZODWA: I love you too boy boy

She said brushing his back.

" Now finish up dressing up we don't want to be late"

SIHLE: ok

zodwa left his room and he wore his beautiful tailored navy blue suit.

He looked himself in a mirror and let out a huge sigh

SIHLE: "let's do this"

AT SIHLE'S HOUSE

cheers,everyone was up on their feet,screaming and clapping.

CINDY: ladies and gentlemen that was the first of many ZamaZee FASHION HOUSE
COLLECTION

people clapped again

CINDY: I can't believe after such a short time we came up with something so brilliant if I
say so myself,I mean you guys agree right

Screams and claps again

CINDY:Thank you guys but I want to personally thank the person who made this all
possible,without him we wouldn't be here.that person is none other than Sihle Mkhize.

PEOPLE: (clapping hands)

CINDY: "Thina abanye bethu sinamadoda astandayo.this was Zama's favourite line in
her last days which meant(some of us we have men who loves us")

cindy said wiping a tear

CINDY: Thank you sihle for loving my friend, thank you for giving her one thing she ever needed the most in her life of which was love.

"Ladies and Gentlemen let's raise our glasses and make a toast to ZAMA ZEE KHANYILE

PEOPLE: ZAMA ZEE KHANYILE

CINDY: LONG LIVE MY FRIEND

people started moving around looking into the beautiful garments. Admiring and complimenting every piece.

CINDY: has anyone seen sihle

She said asking to Mkhize ladies,they turned and looked at her

CINDY: sorry but I've been looking for sihle I cant seem to find him

AMANDA: he was just h..

He was no longer there

MENDY: I think he went out maybe he need some air

CINDY: ohh

She sounded disappointed

ZODWA: thank you for helping my son you really did a good job with your team

CINDY:(smiling) thank you mah we worked very hard we wanted everything to be perfect

ZODWA: (smiling) it shows sis

She smiled and excused herself.

She tried to call sihle but his phone was off.

ZODWA: where is your brother

She asked mlondi

MLONDI: I don't know but he was here not long ago

SIZWE: i saw baba driving out

ZODWA: When?

She asked with a concerned look

SIZWE: Maybe 2 minutes ago

ZODWA: mlo please call him

MLONDI: leave him mom I'm sure he'll be back soon, let's allow him to breathe.dont worry he'll be fine

He said side hugging his mom

ZODWA: I hope so.

After that they all made their way to their cars.

****NTOMBI****

He took of his blazer and threw it on the couch.

I just gave him a stare and he picked it up fast.

he went to hang it and came back.

ME: do you think he's coming?

MTOTI: ofcourse he's coming babe don't stress

He said rubbing both of my arms

ME: I'm realy scared of him

MTOTI: he doesn't hate you,he knows it wasn't your fault Mamakhe

ME: but why does it feel like it,babe that poison was....

MTOTI: Ntombi! I said stop

He said that with a stern voice

" we've been through this 100 times you didn't kill anyone ok?

I just nodded like a kid

MTOTI: good now let's go we have a family to entertain

ME: (SIGH) ok let me get out of this dress I'll be down soon

MTOTI: Ngyakthanda(I love you)

He just walked out without hearing my response

I started taking off my clothes and I changed to a simple dress.i even changed breast pads, for someone who have small breast I surely had tons of milk in them.

I'm not complaining Owethu Is well fed because of them.

I still remember the first time she sucked my breast I couldn't hold myself my heart was jumping with joy.all that happened 2 month after being born prematurely.

As if Zama's death wasn't enough we had to deal with Owethu acting up heart everyday.but with God grace my baby made it she's now 6 month old she looks exactly like her father,we named her Owethu Zama Mkhize.

I felt like Zama died in my baby's place

I still remember it like it was yesterday,she fooled us all,she was smiling all the time saying she's ok,but she knew she was leaving.

we lost her,doctor said the poison literally shut every organ inside her body.

Sihle couldn't take it ,every family member was in pain.

I was worse my supposed beautiful day turned into tragedy

One thing you need to know about the Mkhize's is that they hold each other,when they

cry they cry together,when they happy they share that happiness together.

You would think mlondi is the Serious and scary one between brothers but hey he's the sensitive one,he couldn't stand seing his little brother in pain I don't know who was crying the most between the two of them.

Today we opened a Fashion house for Zama it was beautiful her name will live long .

Ohh we also having a welcome dinner for Owethu,ay I don't understand but that what Amanda said.

I finally got down stairs

Noise, you'll swear that we in a shebeen.

I met the cute malwande,he actually ran to me

MALWANDE: mama baby foyowing wande(mommy baby is following Lwande)

Ohh the baby is Owami by the way,malwande calls every kid a baby

ME: what why is he following the baby?

I said picking him up

MALWANDE: LLKDHGGGHBJ mamah susi

ay I didn't get the first part

ME: you want juice

He just left out a smile with countable teeth

YARA: i wonder what that Kruger wants

She said with her forever smiling self

MLONDI: aybo ingane yami loyibiza nge Kruger mami(that my son you calling a kruger

She just rolled her eyes of which caused him to melt ay mmm these two

YARA: but he is,you know malwande if he wants something he tells everyone in the house to make sure he gets it

ME: (Laughing) he was just complaining about that Owami is foyowing him

We all laughed

AYANDA: he must just speak "isizulu" English doesn't love him

AMANDA: aybo he's just 2 you knew nothing about English when you were 2 malwande is so smart actually

SIZWE: ouch you just burned him aunty

They laughed and he just showed him his middle finger

I looked around everyone was saying something to someone,they all seemed happy ohh beside Londa and Ndumiso those two I think they more best friends than lovers,they fights and play like siblings but what visible between the two of them is the deep love they feel for each other.

She's crying I wonder what she wants this time.

She better give birth soon before she runs out of tears.

My thoughts are interrupted by shouting mother in law

ZODWA:Ngzokhahlelake Londa nekhanda elikhulu(I'm going to kick you Londa with a big head)

LONDA: but ma...

ZODWA: Shut up go get them now

She said rubbing Ndumiso's back

He got up and rushed out

ME: and now?

Whispered to Yara's ear

YARA: (whispering) apparently she told him that he want chicken feet since this morning but he ignored her

ME: (laughing) I bet she didn't

YARA:(smiling) trust me he knows nothing about that request

we both chuckled. then Sam(Yara and Mloni's chef) informed us that the food was ready not that anyone paid attention specially the guys who were busy fussing around owethu.

Then sihle walked In i think i froze a little,yeah its safe to say I've been avoiding him for months now

"Baba"

that Owami running to him

SIHLE: hey big boy

He said picking him up

SIHLE: (groaning) ay you heavy now young man

OWAMI: but daddy says I'm light like a paper

Everyone chuckled

SIHLE: (smiling) he's lying you strong like an Ox

OWAMI: what is an Ox baba

SIHLE:an Ox is a big strong cow

OWAMI: Its an ox but it's a cow? But why is called an Ox if it's a cow

MUZI: (laughing) I told you Mtoti this one is a lawyer

MTOTI: now I agree bhuti

OWAMI: what is a lawyer mkhulu(grandpa)

ME: lord Owami

SIHLE: (smiling) yes go to mkhulu so that he can explain what is lawyer to you

He said putting him down

OWAMI: Ok but I'll be back to hear about Ox

He said walking away from him and everyone bursted out laughing

SIHLE: Ay I give up

MTOTI: (Laughing) you just can't get rid of him bhuti

SIHLE: clearly bhuti

The bro hugged

SIHLE; "ladies" they all responded and his eyes turned to me" Mangcolosi"

ME: (Whispering) hi

I just lost a voice

SIHLE: I haven't seen you in a while, you good

He said giving me a warm hug

ME : yeah I'm good thanks

SIHLE: ok now where's the food I mean its dinner party but wait who came up with a dinner party for a 6 months old?

Everyone pointed Amanda and bursted out laughing.

AMANDA: what? I was trying to spice things up

MANDY:yeah right

SIHLE: ay athi ngbona usingaye(let me go and see the miss party)

I gues after that encounter with sihle I started relaxing

MTOTI: You good

He asked wrapping his big arms around me

ME: (Smiling) yeah I'm alright

He perked my forehead

MLONDI: ok love birds we are hungry

NTOMBI: "sorry guys let's make our way to dining room please:

NARRATED

They were now all seated in a long table at Mtoti's House, ready to have dinner together

ZODWA: let's hold our hands together and pray

They all held hands

NDUMISO: where's Nongcebo

NGCEBO: I'm here

She said walking in

YARA: ayibo where do you come from I haven't seen you in a while

NGCEBO: I was in my room on video call with Yolanda

NDUMISO: uthi how is Swaziland?

NGCEBO: she just can't wait for school opening next week

MLONDI: It better be Yolanda

SIHLE: maybe it was Orlando

Everyone chuckled

NGCEBO: lol it was her phela today it's her 23rd birthday

Ndumiso choked on her chicken feets

NDUMISO: Yolanda is 23?

AYANDA: ay ntwana you lying

NGCEBO: serious I thought she was lying also until I saw her ID

MTOTI: lafa kanjaloke ikhehla junior your crush is older than you (there goes your crush junior she's older than you)

AYANDA: she's not my crush she's Sizwe's

SIZWE: don't lie now

SIHLE: who is Yolanda?

ZODWA: She's Nongcebo's friend, oryt now that is sorted,no one will date Ugogo find your own size

Nongcebo looked at them and laughed

ZODWA: before we pray,I would like to say thank you to all of you for being my family,I know we've been through a lot in this past year but with God grace I hope and pray that this year gonna be better, that its gonna be a year of more blessings than tears for us as a family.

They clapped hands

ZODWA: ayke Kanti isephalamende yin la? (ay is this a parliament?)

Everyone chuckled

SIHLE: can I say something

The all looked at him

ZODWA: khuluma boy(speak boy)

SIHLE; Oky I want say..umm actually I want to thank you guys for the support,the love and the strength you shown to me for the last couple of months,it hasn't been easy.i remember one day telling Londa that I'm leaving SA because I couldn't take it anymore, I couldn't bear seing him and my other brother's with their wives and kids while I had nothing I mean no one.

SIHLE: he asked me one thing one thing only he said " Bro since when do we use the letter I in this family because our dad taught us that we share everything "?.I didn't answer him because I knew the answer.

What I'm trying to say is that I'm blessed to have family like you guys I love you all specially you mom thank you for taking care of me.

ZODWA: it's a pleasure baby you will always be my baby boy even when you 50 years old

MUZI: ayke yebya baba

everyone laughed.

They finally prayed together and they started digging into the food while holding a light conversation.

YARA: aybo before i forget is there another one whose pregnant beside Ndumiso

The twins both chocked on the food

MANDY: Camilla!

YARA: what you are the one whose pregnant?

MANDY: hell no

YARA: (LAUGHING)

ZODWA: Amanda!

AMANDA: mah I'm not pregnant aybo

YARA: its can't be them that baby was a mkhize because there was an old woman who was busy praising it with a our clan names I guess it you guys

She said pointing all the guys

ZODWA: Ayanda, sizwe nimithisile?(did you you two got someone pregnant?!

SIZWE; no gogo not me

MLONDI: it must be Ayanda

AYANDA: ay no please it's not me

MLONDI: how do you know to that Banyana Banyana team you have

MTOTI: (laughing) you saying he has a Squad

MLONDI: with reserves on the side

Laughter in a high note

AYANDA: what if its dad mistress whose pregnant

This time Yara chocked on her juice

LONDA: aybo mistress what mistress

He asked looking at his twin with a serious face

MLONDI: JUNIOR! what mistress are you talking about

AYANDA: aybo I heard all married man have mistresses

MlonDI got up like lightning but junior ran out laughing

And everyone joined

MTOTI: you should have seen bhuti mlondi panicking

MUZI: Ayanda is going to give me a heart attack

ZODWA: I don't know why y'all laughing,yazi u junior inkathazo (junior is a trouble

NTOMBI: i think I stopped breathing therefor 5 seconds.

AMANDA: me too

" nx you moving out"

AYANDA: aybo dad but...

MLONDI: no buts you two are moving out of my house

SIZWE; but baba....

MLONDI: ngthe no buts

AYANDA:mom

He said looking at yara

MLONDI: she has no say ay you crowding our space

He said pulling a chair sitting down

MLONDI: umuntu akasakwazi noku have....(a person can't even have..)

His mom slapped his head

ZODWA: MlonDI usuyahlanya(mlondi are you crazy),how will ayanda be normal with a crazy father mxm

MLONDI:(laughing) I was just going to say uku haver I fun(I was to say to have fun)

Yara just gave him a stare and he went mute immediately

ZODWA: this is a kid party for heaven sake

YARA: aybo we didn't even toast to Owethu

NTOMBI: we forgot about her"

Everyone started laughing and they raised their glasses

RIP: ZAMA ZEE KHANYILE

WELCOME: OWETHU ZAMA MKHIZE

Plz like and share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #21

NARRATED

Sihle just walked in at ZamaZee's Fashion House premises.

It been a week since they officially opened it, and sihle was just admiring creativity that was visible all over the house. his thoughts were interrupted by someone's voice

"Hello mr mkhize"

Said their bubbly Receptionist

SIHLE: hi Nana..I mean Na....

Receptionist: Namhla

She said extending her hand

SIHLE: oh its namhla sorry my bad

She flashed a big smile

NAMHLA: its ok mr Mkhize everyone makes mistakes

SIHLE: you can call me Sihle

NAMHLA: Ok mr m...I mean Sihle

"Its mr mkhize to you"

Said cindy to namhla

NAMHLA: I..s.

CINDY: you can follow me to my office

She said to sihle while walking away from them

NAMHLA: it was nice to see you Mr mkhize

SIHLE: it's a pleasure Nanai mean namhla

Namhla's cheeks turned red immediately after hearing him calling her nana

Sihle noticed but chuckled and left the reception area.

SIHLE:Miss CEO

He said getting in her office

CINDY: You still alive

SIHLE: as you can see and I'm not dying anytime soon

He said pulling a chair sitting down

CINDY: I'm glad

SIHLE: are you okay? you seem.....

She didn't let him to finish

N

CINDY: IM FINE!...I'm fine is just that I fail to understand why would you ignore my calls for the whole week and walk in here like.....

SIHLE: wooh you fuming what realy happening here? You angry because I didn't take your calls?

CINDY: I'm not angry I'm just saying that I was worried,you know I care about you right?

She said looking him in the eye

SIHLE:thanks for caring but I'm here now still breathing and by not taking your calls I'm sorry but I decided to have a free cellphone week at EMpangeni in my dads house

CINDY: your dad has a house in Mpangeni?

SIHLE: no my other dad's house ,Bab gadla my dad's brother

CINDY: Oh owk,you should have said something thou

SIHLE: My bad.

She just rolled her eyes

"by the way i was just passing by to see how things are so far.

CINDY: ohh,(silent)

She sounded disappointed

SIHLE: so?

CINDY: what?

SIHLE: things?

CINDY: ohh things are hectic bt good hectic we very busy I realy think we need more stuff

SIHLE: that great hire more people if its necessary,money is not a problem

CINDY: music to my ears

SIHLE: good that settled then

He said looking his watch

CINDY: rushing somewhere?

SIHLE: not realy it's just that I offered to fetch my boys at Pre-school today

CINDY: boys?

SIHLE : Owami and Malwande

CONDY: ok I see so how are you I mean how was Mpangeni?

SIHLE: I'm good, Mpangeni was awesome Mah Bonakele was spoiling me I ate 5 times a day because she said I need to put some meat in my bones apparently I lost a lot of weight i look like fishbone

He said looking at her,they both bursted out laughing

CINDY: (laughing)sorry to laugh at you it's just that ... you killing me Mr fishbone

SIHLE: whatever I didn't mind she's a good cook,can you believe she was washing my clothes with hands because she doesn't trust her helper because she has a crush on me

CINDY: how old is her helper Kanti?

SIHLE: late 30's if I'm not mistaken.

CINDY: that means she like ben- 10

SIHLE: aybo I'm 34 I'm old

CINDY: If you say so

They carried on speaking about Mpangeni and some random things 30 minutes later Sihle was ready to go.

CINDY: we should've ordered lunch for us or better yet you should've brought me lunch

SIHLE: because?

CONDY: it's called being a gentleman Sihle

SIHLE: like I said I was just passing by and I'm sure you can afford your own lunch. You the CEO after all

CINDY: you stingy

SIHLE: Aybo I thought i was paying you enough sister

He said heading to the door

CINDY: leaving already?

SIHLE: yeah

He said checking his phone which just recieved a notification

From Londa::

"NDU WATER JUST BROKE WE ON OUR WAY TO HOSPITAL "

SIHLE; "Shit"

CINDY: what wrong?

SIHLE: Its my brother's g....umm I have to rush somewhere

CINDY: ohk see you soon

SIHLE: sure

He closed the door behind his back,but immediately opened it again

CINDY: forgot something?

SIHLE: the frame that was in the Hallway?

CINDY: ohh about that I removed it

His face changed immediately

SIHLE:did you just said you removed it?

CINDY: yes I...it made me sad everytime I look at.....

SIHLE: (Roaring) I DON'T WANT YOUR FUCKEN EXPLANATION JUST PUST THE DAMN FRAME BACK"

CINDY: I'm sor.....

SIHLE: NOOOW

and by that he slammed the door.

IN SIHLE'S CAR

He decided to call his brother

LONDA: bro

SIHLE: boys are on the way?

LONDA: yeah man

SIHLE: how is melanin mommy

LONDA: She wants food

SIHLE: (laughing)what? Aren't you at the hospital already?

LONDA: bro she's driving me crazy and suddenly she knows different between me and mlo and trust me she prefers Mlo more than me

SIHLE: eash I'll be there as soon as I can

LONDA: please try to get something for her at Mug and Bean bro

SIHLE:sure case

He hung up and drove to the Nearest Mug and Bean.

AT MLONDI'S HOUSE

SIZWE: see mom now you crying but you've been begging us to come

YARA: (smiling with tears) but I missed you guys

AYANDA: we just moved out 3 days ago mom you can't be crying already

YARA: don't be silly the house is empty without you guys

SIZWE: I'm glad you missed me mom and I missed you too but right now I need some Sam's(chef) love

AYANDA: how's my favorite chef in the whole world

He said tapping Sam's shoulder

SAM: angphekile junior ay(I didn't cook junior)

AYANDA: don't say that bro I'm starving look at me I lost so much weight

Sam was laughing

SAM : really just 3 days later? You such a drama Queen

SIZWE: tell him Sam

he said dishing up food for himself

AYANDA: shh do you hear that? Silence and scrumptious food exactly what I needed

Yara was just smiling all that time

SIZWE: whatever.mom where are the twins and big man?

YARA: malwande is at Owami's,twins I...aybo I actually don't know where my babies are lord

She said tapping her phone

SAM: they left with Mendy

YARA: ohh yeah you right

AYANDA: so mom do you enjoy working

Yeah she works now

SIZWE: what do you actually do

YARA: for now I'm in clinical Engineering that why I work at the hospital and I enjoy every minute of it.

AYANDA: mm im sure usunezisheli already

YARA; junior im married remember? And angaz ngingazithola ninike izisheli ubabawakho ehlalefika nobuso bensimbi nje mayezongbona(junior I have bae already remember? And I don't know when can I get any persuaders because your dad always comes with his steel face to see me)

They just laughed so hard

SIZWE:(laughing)So you say he comes with a horror face

YARA: yep and he's doing a very good job at intimidating them

AYANDA: way to go tyma(father)

YARA: speaking about your father where is...

She didn't finish the sentence because she got interrupted by her ringing cellphone

YARA: STHANDWA SAMINA(my love)

MLONDI: muntu wami unjani(my person how are you

YARA: (smiling) I'm good just missing you nje

MLONDI: i miss you too my love.mami I'm in hospital Madlamini is on labour

YARA: AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

That was her screaming in excitement

MLONDI: mami are you trying to make me deaf

AYANDA: Mom stop

YARA: what I'm just excited

MLONDI: what the hell is junior doing in my house

YARA: That my son you talking about and I'm coming there right now

MLONDI: hurry up I miss you and Madlamini is scaring me Mami

YARA: is she ok?

She asked with a concerned voice

MLONDI: she's okay but she doesn't want to see Londa's face she wants me and I'm scared of pregnant women specially who are in labour baby please get here soon

YARA: (Laughing) don't worry babe give me 20 minutes

MLONDI: Ok love you

He hanged UP

SIZWE: melanin mom is at the hospital

YARA: yeah and I'm going there right now

She said taking her keys

AYANDA: tell daddy I said their names are Cijimpi and Chithimpi

YARA: lol really?

Yara just laughed and left the room

AT THE SHOPPING CENTER

Sihle just walked out from Mugg and bean with a lot of food.but someone just bumped him more like crushing into him and caused him to spill juice all over his shirt

SIHLE: WHAT THE HELL

LADY: I'm so sorry...

SIHLE: Shut the fuck up jeez nx...are you blind or something

The lady shook her head

SIHLE: And why are you still here get the hell away from me

LADY: I'm really sorry sir

She said running away with a teary eyes

SIHLE: damn now I have to go back and order again fuck

AT THE HOSPITAL

LONDA: what happening bro

MLONDI: they said she still has a long way to go

LONDA: And why is she not screaming or cursing I mean that what they at the movies

MLONDI: (Laughing) bro this is not a movie it reality and go in she want to se you

LONDA: she want to see me?

He sounded nervous

MLONDI: Ofcourse go

He walked in slowly with all his eyes out

INSIDE

LONDA: baby love

NDUMISO: what the hell are you doing here?

LONDA: but mlo said you wanted to see me

NDUMISO: baby why are they not coming

LONDA: don't worry everything is gonna be ok

NDUMISO: but I'm dying here babe please tell them to take them out

He swallowed hard

LONDA: (panicking) hang in there babe please

NDUMISO: (crying)

LONDA: baby love please

NDUMISO: Shut up I said take them you the one who put them in

LONDA: But baby....

Ndumiso was now screaming

NDUMISO: You so useless we never having sex again nx

Londa wanted to cry

But doctor walked in

DOCTOR: Miss Dlamini I think its time now, mr mkhize we ready

LONDA: ok I'll be...

He said heading to the door

NDUMISO: where the hell do you think you going get back here now Londa

He returned fast going back to her

DOCTOR: are you sure you want to be here Mr mkhize?

NDUMISO; He better be ahhhhhhhhhh

LONDA: yes I'm sure

He was given clothes to wear

LONDA: ok let's do this baby just hold my hand

He said attempting taking Ndumiso's hand but he met up with a huge slap

NDUMISO: IM GOING TO KICK YOUR BALLS AFTER THIS nx

IN THE WAITING AREA

Many mkhize family members were there

Ntombi, Yara and Zodwa they were like holding their air

MTOTI: Ladies

He said rushing in

THEM: hey

MTOTI: are you ok? You look like ...

Ntombi gave him a stare

MTOTI: I mean you look beautiful

ZODWA: thank you

NTOMBI: Mxm

She said getting up,mlondi just laughed at Mtoti

MLONDI: Bhuti

MTOTI: bhuti how was bhuti Londa

MLONDI: (laughing) nervous as hell,his eyes were all out

MTOTI: "he will be strong"

Suddenly sihle walked in escorted by the security

MLONDI: and then?

SIHLE: journalists were eating me alive man

MLONDI: what journalists fuck who told them

SIHLE: I don't know man what I know is that the whole press is here

MLONDI: and bhuti how come you didn't see them

MTOTI: ohh I didn't get In the main gate

SIHLE: lucky you

ZODWA; so what happened to your tshirt

SIHLE: Oh some chick bumped into me and spilled the juice all over me

ZODWA: aw askies

She said taking the food from him

SIHLE: "so what happening"

They told him everything that was happening at that time.

More members came to the hospital including Nongcebo

20 minutes later Londa walked out Ndumiso room looking with red eyes.

Everyone went quiet,until mlondi decided to speak up

MLONDI: bro are you okay is everything alright

He asked standing in front of him, and Londa lifted his head high and look at his twin with a glossy eyes

LONDA: (smiling) they here bro

That came out as a whisper

MLONDI: (smiling) hhe? You mean..

Londa nodded his head non-stop as they were still looking at each other smiling.it was like they having twin connection moment or something

MLONDI: they ok you mean they all fine?

LONDA: (Smiling) "They perfect bro "

MLONDI: YES!

he said crushing his brother with hug,he even lifted him up

Sihle and Mtoti cheered and women were wiping their tears of joy.

The sight of Londa and mlondi bonding moment made everyone Emotional

MLONDI: congratulations to us bro

LONDA: aybo what do you mean us

MLONDI: as you always say what yours is mine

LONDA: ayngeke ndoda Ngangingedwa ebsuku mhla ngenza lezingane wena uhhona
(no man I was alone at night making these babies while you were busy snoring)

ZODWA: LONDA!

LONDA: mom

ZODWA: usuyahlanya(are you crazy)

LONDA: eash sorry mah

Everyone were just laughing their asses out

ZODWA: how is Ndumiso, when can we see them

LONDA: tired but she's fine.doctor will let us know

SIHLE: congratulations bro but why do you have red cheek?

LONDA: I got a slap from her

MTOTI: oh oh (laughing)

ZODWA: shame my poor baby

She said rubbing his cheek

SIHLE; Mah he's not a baby he has 3 kids now

ZODWA: shut up wena this is my baby

They laughed again

30 minutes later doctor allowed them in

They couldn't get over how beautiful the boys looked so identical like Londa and Mlondi

MLONDI: they definitely look like me

He said holding one of them

LONDA: aybo

MLONDI: yes

LONDA: mom we going to need names

Zodwa's eyes popped out

ZODWA: what ? I mean is NDUMISO okay with that

NDUMISO: I'm more than ok mah

ZODWA: (teary) Azisokuhle and Olethokuhle mkhize.i believe they too precious and blessings look at them ,it been a while since we had someone giving birth without complications in this family.thank you Londa thank you Madlamini,I can believe I have 11 grandchildren already (smiling)Let's pray

They all prayed together as a family.

They stayed another hour,happiness was written all over their faces

NGCEBO: wow

She said staring at her phone

YARA: what?

she showed them her phone

SIHLE: what the hell

MLONDI: this is bullshit isn't that the private hospital

LONDA: who the hell

MLONDI: dont worry bro we going to sort this out nx

he said walking out

AT NIGHT

its 7 PM they just left the hospital leaving Londa who insisted that he can't leave his baby love and babies alone in the hospital.

Nongcebo is on the phone with Yolanda

NGCEBO: friend you should see them they so cute

YOLANDA: who they look like

NGCEBO: like my dad's and they also too Identical

YOLANDA: ahh you sound so happy friend

NGCEBO: I am I cant wait to spoil them. Enough about me what's are you up too?

YOLANDA: nothing just reading

NGCEBO: boring did you go to the mall

YOLANDA: nop but I went to the shopping centre and guess what,I bought nothing

NGCEBO: aybo why

YOLANDA: hhe wena I bumped into some guy more like crushing to him and spilled juice all over him

NGCEBO: What the fuck?

ZODWA: no cursing ngcebo!

NGCEBO: sorry gogo

YOLANDA: I'm telling you

NGCEBO: what did he say?

YOLANDA: you should've seen him friend he wanted to eat me alive, the look on his face I'm going to have nightmares

NGCEBO: yooh

YOLANDA: I ran out as fast as I can

NGCEBO: I would have done the same thing

The continued talking until ngcebo reached home

AT THE ZIKALALA'S

They were having a dinner party as a family,its was a great evening until MZO(mangubanes youngest son noticed something on TV when he was passing the lounge.

MZO: Guys,Guys

He said calling them in the dining area

MANGUBANE: Mzo yini?

MZO: come and see this

LUNGA: what is it?

They all followed him to the lounge

MZO: isn't that sis Ndumiso?

Their picture was splashed in a TV Screen

PRESENTER:: One of the most influential business man In SA Londa Mkhize welcomes to the world twins boys with his beautiful dermatologist Girlfriend Ndumiso Dlamini.

NTANDO: wow

MZO: Didn't you say she was barren?

(Silence)

MZO: MOM

MANGUBANE: awuhlukane nami phansi Mzo(leave me alone mzo)

LUNGA: I have to call THAMI

NTOKOZO: for what?

LUNGA: (silence)

NTOKOZO: Exactly nothing,we should be happy for her after everything she's been through I mean we all failed her as a family I guess even her ancestors knew that this family didn't deserve her that why she couldn't bear us children.

Plz like,share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #23

****LONDA****

The biggest Disadvantage about having two infants in one room is that if one of them starts screaming,the other one will follow.

I'm suprised to open my eyes to baby love already up tying her gown.

ME: babe where are you going? Go back to sleep I'm going to check on them

NDUMISO: but they both crying loh,and vele i can't sleep.

She said heading to the door

Sigh

ME:but it's cold love

I said following her to the Nursery

NDUMISO: I know but I'm warm don't worry

When we reached their room we found my mom already attending them,you'll think she has magic hands,she was holding both of them.

ME:Gogo

ZODWA: sanibona(hello)

NDUMISO: Sawubona Ma(hello Mom)

ZODWA: how are you my child,and why are you up?

She asked handing me Ole or was it Azi I don't know.They just too identical for my liking

NDUMISO: actually I couldn't sleep ma ,i guess I slept too much in middle of the day

now I'm suffering

ZODWA: ok sis sit down me and your man here we going to change them

She wanted to say something but she obeyed and sat down on one of the rocking chair

ME: ok let's do this my man

I said to whatever that was in front of me

ZODWA: whose that Londa

ME: who?

I asked knowing exactly what was her real question

ZODWA: hhee

I felt a hard slap in my head

ME: ouch mom what did I do now?

ZODWA: make it fast he's getting cold and move the diaper other way around you doing it wrong way.

Ndumiso just laughed at me

ME: but mah...

ZODWA: but nothing make it fast men londa

I wiped his little bum, put the diaper and dressed him

ME: "done ,see I'm a good dad" right my boy yeah yeah

NDUMISO: mah you can go back to sleep now we will feed them

ZODWA: Ok let me go but Ndumiso if they cry again please don't get up you need to rest

She said handing a son to her

NDUMISO: ok thank you mah

ZODWA: don't be silly you don't have to thank me, you don't know how much I feel by being able to hold and be involved in my grandkids lives.

some women out there just dream about something like this ,some are not getting

along with their kids so they not even allowed to interact with their grand kids so this to me is special.

ME: ahh mom you going to make us cry.

Baby love eyes were teary,I sat down to another rocking chair next to her and i held her hand

ZODWA: yaphapha(you forward)let me go,madlamini get some sleep sis

NDUMISO: yes mah

she said feeding her son his bottle

ME: sleep tight

ZODWA: I can't sleep I miss my man too much

ME: he misses you too

ZODWA: I know,Phela he's mine

Wow oky

NDUMISO:(laughing) your mom thou

ME: she's special

baby started coughing

NDUMISO: Ole what? are you full now baby

She said talking to her son

ME: how do you know who is who?

NDUMISO: (smiling) because I gave birth to them and Azi has black spot on his right hand

ME: realy?

I said checking his hand and it was right there

ME:Wow

I looked at her now rubbing our son back to burp him.

She looked like she was miles away with her thoughts

ME: baby,(silence) Baby love

NDUMISO: yah

ME: you ok? You seem so far away

NDUMISO: yeah I'm ok, im just thinking about Yara and your brother

ME: (frowning) what about them

NDUMISO: Just wondering if Yara left or....

ME: wo woah left what do you mean left where is she going?

She looked at me like I'm crazy

NDUMISO: Londa,God do you..babe did you speak to your brother today I mean yesterday?

ME: Ah no we didn't what going on

NDUMISO: I really thought your brother told you

ME; told me what baby speak up

NDUMISO: apparently your brother went to camilla's workplace and walked in on one of her male colleagues giving her Food .

ME; and He threw fit that mlondi for you

NDUMISO: yeah apparently he went crazy,only to find that camilla bought her own lunch the guy was just delivering it.

ME: ey mlondi is too much

NDUMISO she had bruises on her wrist babe.she was so down it was sad ,she said she's thinking about leaving like....

ME: What the hell,bbe Wifey can't leave him ,he won't survive that.

She continued telling me about junior catching my brother "hurting" his wife.

it was 1 am but my mind just went crazy I knew how much mlo messes things up when

he feels threatened or insecure.

The boys fell asleep and we put them back to their coats and we went back to our room.

NDUMISO: I didn't mean to worry you babe

ME: no it's ok my love I'm glad you did

I said opening cover for her and she got in,I joined her.

NDUMISO: maybe we should call them.

ME: don't worry, he won't hurt her

What was I saying? Just heard she had bruises

NDUMISO: ok I'm just worried

I didn't answer,I just perked her forehead while I was placing her head in my chest

ME:I love you

NDUMISO : I love you too

He's my brother but my Pillars needed me.My woman an my babies.

IN THE MORNING

NARRATED

AT SIZWE AND AYANDA'S APARTMENT

He knocked for the 10th time Finally Sizwe opened up for him

MLONDI: are you guys serious I've been knocking like mad man.

SIZWE:its 7 am dad why so early

He said rubbing his eyes

MLONDI: where's junior

SIZWE: In his room,dad I'll see you later I need to sleep so me

He said Shutting the door in his face.

He just continue to Ayanda's Room

MLONDI: junior open up

Ayanda opened the door and closed the door behind him

MLONDI: can we talk

He just sat down in a couch without answering him.

MLONDI: junior I know you angry at me and you have every right to.but I need you to listen and speak to me

AYANDA: why should I

MLONDI; because you my son and I'm your father,I messed up I know and I'm sorry

AYANDA: what are you sorry about dad? That you abusing my mother or that I caught you doing it?

MLONDI:i swear im not abusing her

AYANDA: dad you bruised her,she told you that you were hurting her but you didn't let go of her

MLONDI: I'm sorry son

AYANDA: I'm dissappointed dad.you promised that you changed

MlonDI looked down hearing stinging words from his son

AYANDA: I know you my dad and I have no right to question you but what will happen if mom leaves you? You will go back on being a cold dad,a cold brother and cold son to grandma and grandpa? Is that what you want?

MLONDI: No I don't want to go back to that place

AYANDA: but that will happen when mom leaves you.

MLONDI: I'm going to fix this boy I promise

AYANDA: I hope you'll be able to dad because if mom leaves trust me I'm going with her.

He said getting up and attempting to leave

He managed to get hold of him and hugged him.

Junior tried to free himself from his father's embrace but he held him tight, still apologising.

MLONDI: I'm sorry boy, I'm sorry for disappointing you, I'm sorry for making your mom cry, I'm sorry for everything please forgive me give me another chance.

"Your mom is angry with me and I can't stand seeing you angry with me too boy

AYANDA: (sniffing) I'm not angry I'm just disappointed dad

MLONDI: I know

They stayed like that until junior managed to calm down.

After 5 minutes of silence between them junior finally spoke

AYANDA: coffee

He asked getting up from the couch

MLONDI: Nespresso please

AYANDA: (chuckling) this is not your house dad, I'm giving you a hand and you want an arm ay

MLONDI: ok fine but I will drink it another time

AYANDA: Fine you were going to finish our sugar anyway

MLONDI: (smiling) you very stingy

AYANDA: you can leave now I still need to cu.. I mean to sleep

MLONDI: khona bani (whose another person that is in your room?

AYANDA: no one

MLONDI: lie, let me check..

Junior jumped in front of his door

AYANDA: Dad!

MLONDI: (chuckling) but you said...

AYANDA: stop invading my privacy dad leave

MLONDI: hhe I hope no one gets pregnant

AYANDA: dad you embarrassing me

MLONDI: is she beautiful?

AYANDA: Dad!

MLONDI: fine fine I'm going jeez

He said heading heading out

MLONDI: I love you Ayanda

He said that louder laughing

AYANDA: (annoyed) slammed the door in his face.

MlonDI let out a huge sigh

MLONDI: "i Guess that went well"

He said to himself starting his car driving out.

****MTOTI****

I decided to wake up early and make a breakfast for my bae.

I wanted to thank her for the great sex we had last night damn she's a little beast that

one.

In the kitchen I was busy whistling when I heard some one says

"SAWUBONA SBARI"(hello brother in law)

I swear I almost had a heart attack,I forgot that she was in the house.

ME: Sbari unjan ulalekahle (sister in law did you sleep well)

NOZIPHO: at it's okay I didn't know you were up already

ME: no ay it's ok I w...was

I noticed that she was no longer listening to Me but looking at me like I'm some kind of peace of meat.

Shit I was shirtless I just had swirt pants only on me

ME: I'm sorry for being naked I forgot that you were...

NOZIPHO: it's ok you dont have to explain Sbari I was just here to get a cold water

She said taking a bottled water out of the fridge.

ME: ohh

NOZIPHO: I see you making breakfast, by the way where is NTOMBI she should be here making you breakfast.

ME: actually I'm taking it to her

I said taking the tray

NOZIPHO:aybo you made breakfast for her instead of her making you one? But hey that my sister I know her she's very lazy.

I just froze listen her talking shit about Mamakhe.

In my mind I was like " Go tell Gijima or Gabade whatever her husband name is to fuck you.

I left her there and went to my room

****NTOMBI ****

MTOTI: Mamakhe wake up breakfast is here

he said walking in looking yummy like the food on the tray

ME: I'm awake

MTOTI: Aybo sit up baby I made all your favourites

ME: is she gone?

I was grumpy

MTOTI: Who?

ME: You know who babe

I said sitting up rubbing my eyes

MTOTI: Baby be nice

ME: Nice? I can't. I mean I can't have someone like Nozipho showing up unannounced in my house telling me " hey I'm here to see my niece and nephew" no baby that a lie

I was quite worked up

MTOTI: Ok ok Mamakhe even if it's like that, please calm down she's still your sister you'll have to sit down and have a serious talk about the real reason she's here

ME: (Huffing,)

MTOTI: Woza kwi sthandwa sakho wena love wami(come to you lover my love)

He said tapping his lap, i got up and went to sit on his lap and rested my head on his shoulder

MTOTI: now what do you want to eat first, I know you need energy, special after last night work out

He said that with a smink and he clicked his left eye

ME: Babe you glad I took out my frustrations on you?

MTOTI: you can take your frustrations on me anytime anyday Mamakhe

He said rubbing my thigh

ME: ok Can I have fruit salad

MTOTI: ok love

He picked up a bowl of fruits salad

MTOTI: open up

ME: you feeding me?

MTOTI: Yes now open up babe

Ok I obeyed ,and he started feeding me

ME: it nice baby thank you

MTOTI: pleasure babe. I think I have to get you angry all the time

ME: aybo because

MTOTI: Because when you mad you fight with Mashayabhuqe ey you showed me flames last night babe

ME: ohh please

MTOTI:Or we can just ask Nozipho to move in with us seing how she makes you angry

I literally chocked on the food and he laughed at me,I punched him on the chest

MTOTI: awu ngyadlala mamakhe (oh I'm just joking Mamakhe)

ME: not funny Mtoti

MTOTI: Uxolo sthandwa sami(sorry my love)

He continued feeding Me until I was full

After that we both took a shower together.

Downstairs I found Nozipho looking fresh in my kitchen humming some song

NOZIPHO: hey sis you finally awake

ME: yeah

NOZIPHO: oh how did I you sleep

Ofcourse I slept well next to my man

ME: Fine and you

NOZIPHO: like a baby and sis you really hit the jackpot here ,this house is to die for its beautiful

She said busy stirring something on the pan

ME: thanks

NOZIPHO:For someone who just had a breakfast in bed you look really grumpy

I wanted her to cut the crap

ME: why are you here NOZIPHO

I know that sounded hush but I needed to know

NOZIPHO: Wow so you don't want me in your

ME: Yes/ No what I mean is I want to know what made you drive all the way to here announced

NOZIPHO: but I told you I missed my babies and I wanted to suprise you

ME: the real reason Ziphoh!

NOZIPHO: fine fine no need to shout.I think Bukiwe's baby daddy is the one who you know ..who raped you with his friends

I froze,what the hell is she talking about?

ME: what?

NOZIPHO: I'm sorry sis but there's more

ME: (staring her)

NOZIPHO: i...i think Bukiwe knows

ME: no no no,why are you telling me this

NOZIPHO: because I thought you would want to know and maybe you would find Owami's identity

ME: Owami's Paternity? what's do you mean Owami's...NOZIPHO owami has Paternity he's a mkhize

NOZIPHO: but....

ME; NO BUTS

I just got angry

NOZIPHO: I'm not an enemy here Ntombi I'm here as a concerned sister against our Evil cousin...

ME: You mean your Sister.hold it right there ,I thought you said "you think"?

NOZIPHO: Its make sence..

ME: you don't make sence.Nozipho you can't come into my house and start throwing accusations,special when its comes to sensitive matters like this one.

I decided to move on with my life,I don't need to know who did what to me and I'll appreciate if you leave this too

NOZIPHO: Fine but Owami will need his real family one day

ME: This is his real family nozipho

NOZIPHO: your husband might love him but..

"BUT NOTHING"

he said that with his bold voice behind me

NOZIPHO: Sbari

MTOTI: I think you need to leave

NOZIPHO: excuse me

MTOTI: you upsetting my wife so I suggest you leave now.for an older person you really know how to speak like you just fell off the tree

He said wiping my tears which I didn't even notice that were running down my cheeks

NOZIPHO: ntombi you gonna stand there and let your husband insult me like this

MTOTI: "I SAID GET OUT! IVE BEEN LISTENING ALL THE SHIT YOU'VE BEEN SAYING SPECIALLY ABOUT MY SON NOW I NEED YOU TO LEAVE I THINK YOUR JOB IS DONE HERE."

even myself I got startled he just turned to this angry beast,It was my first time seing him that angry.

After Nozipho's sudden departure.

We were now curled up to each other in a couch

MTOTI: bbe

ME: mmm

MTOTI: do you think she's was talking the truth about..you know

ME: she's lying,Bukiwe's baby daddy was the tallest guy in school

MTOTI: you went to school with him?

ME: Yes he was tall like realy tall and as I've said before the guys who abused me were short guys.

She's up to something babe,I think she has something against BUKIWE and trust me it's bad

MLONDI: you said he was? He died?

ME: Yah he died in an accident 2 years ago

MTOTI; Wow, so she's accusing a dead man

ME: Yep and dragging my cousin into it,as If she hasn't been through enough already.

IN MLONDI'S HOUSE

MLONDI: great just great

He said trying to wipe his hands full of flour

" and what the hell did you do in my kitchen

Said Sam placing his bag in a chair

MLONDI: Man oh man I never been happier to see you

He said hugging him

SAM: ok ok cut it out my man won't approve kind of cuddling

MLONDI: Whatever

SAM: what do you call this hurricane you you just did here? Catherine?

MLONDI: man I was trying to make Waffles for mami

SAM:(Laughing) that dough doesn't even looks like waffles dough

MLONDI: that why I hired you,you too smart,please help me and make a new correct ones

SAM: Sure

MLONDI: thanks man

He said walking away from him

SAM: eh ehh not so fast mr where do you think you going,you need to clean your mess first then I will make waffles

MLONDI: but S....

SAM: no no no no come"

MLONDI: (,sighing) fine

SAM: great get to it

He said taking his apron out.

After they finished cleaning, Sam made a scrumptious Waffles while mlondi was making fruit salad.

After finishing preparing waffles mlondi was now taking them to his wife.

MLONDI: please pass me a syrup

Sam gave it him

MLONDI: thanks man I appreciate you help

SAM: pleasure mr mkhize I expect huge bonus month end

MLONDI: don't push it now

SAM: (laughing) I tried

Mlondi chuckled climbing up the stairs

In their room he found ,his wife wrapped around white towel the other one in her head lotioning her body.

His heart skipped a bit,what happened the first time he saw her it's still happening even now

MLONDI: Morning Love

YARA: morning

MLONDI: can I help you with that

He was testing water

YARA: umm...yeah sure

He poured some lotion on his hands and started applying it on her body slowly

YARA: mmm

That was yara moaning ,he smiled hiding it from her,he was happy that even when she was angry at him but he still had effect on her

MLONDI: ok I'm done

YARA:thank you

MLONDI: Hope you hungry

YARA: Not really but there's something that smells great in that tray

MLONDI: I made you waffles

YARA: (Smiling) you did?

MLONDI: (smiling) ok Sam helped because I tried making them on my own but failed

He explained handing a plate full of them

YARA: Thank you it the thought that counts baby,they looks and smells heavenly

She said taking a bite closing her eyes,she was enjoying them that she even let out a moan

MlonDI just sat there looking at her satisfied with himself

MLONDI: going to work today?

that question brought her back to her senses

YARA: it's Saturday

MLONDI: ohh

She normally doesn't work on Saturday

YARA: but I'm thinking about going to Pietermaritzburg.its been a while since I visited granny and mom's graves

MLONDI: oh owky

He noticed the bruises on her wrist were still visible,yara hid her hand immediately

YARA: yah I....

MLONDI: Celungixolele Mami Nyaxolisa.... bengingaqondile ukukulimaza(please forgive me mami im sorry I didn't mean to hurt you)

YARA: I...

MLONDI: I love you so much its hurts,especially knowing that I made you cry,

YARA: it's ok that yesterday news like I said fix yourself I'm here for you just trust me, I love you I never imagine my future without you

He looked at her and stole a perk on her lips

MLONDI: Mami can I go with you...to Pmb

YARA: yeah its fine

MLONDI: ok,what are you gonna wear

He said walking in the Closet

YARA: anything is fine realy

He took out a black skinny Jeans like ,red Tshirt and Red Sneakers.

MLONDI: hope this is fine

He said laying clothes in their bed

YARA: Thank you.

****NGCEBO****

I wonder how can a person hurt or kill a baby,I mean babies are one of the pure creatures in the world.

I looked at my Identical brother's they looked so cute and Peaceful until Baba(sihle) came in and startled them with his big voice.

ME: (whispering) Baba!

SIHLE: What? Why are they crying? Wait why are you whispering

ME: because you just woke them up baba

SIHLE: what? when?

I just handed him one of them

ME: make him stop

SIHLE: Awu ndoda why are you crying

The baby continued screaming,the one who was with me was now quiet

SIHLE: he's not stopping,Thula phela Azi aybo actually who is this?

He asked me

ME: I don't know

He looked at me and we both laughed

SIHLE: Cherry Ka Muzi I'm so glad you here

He said to gogo who walked in gun blazing

ZODWA: Cherry ka Muzi wani wena

She said pulling his Ear

SIHLE: ouch mah

ZODWA: you woke them up ,give me the baby

She said snatching the baby from him

SIHLE: but how do you know I'm the one woke them up because I found ngcebo here

ZODWA: I heard you in the monitor wena skwede(you yellow bone)

SIHLE: but mah

ZODWA: ngcebo take your father and go. didn't you say you two you going shopping or something?

NGCEBO: yes we do manje zongipha malin gogo

ZODWA: let me see,ehh nothing now go your father has a lot of money bring me some fancy shoes

SIHLE: Bese u muzi enzani yena mina mase ngi blesser I cherry yakhe(and what muzi must do while I'm busy blessing his girlfriend)?

"Whose that calling my dad by his name"

Said daddy mlondi walking in with my sister

SIHLE: hi mlo and Mami,bye mlo and mami

He said pulling my hand

I went to my sister and i hugged her quickly

ME: Hi sis,bye sis

YARA: where you going

ME: on a date with baba

I said running after baba

YARA:(Yelling) mm lucky you,come and see me this afternoon

I yelled back

ME: I will I love you

YARA: love you too.

NARRATED

ZODWA: ay lelibhunu

He said to mlondi(ey that Boer)

MLONDI: he misses dad slap

ZODWA: like you missing my slap

He just went mute, they both turned to Yara who was just smiling looking Azisokuhle and Olethokuhle.

ZODWA: Madam where's My little husband (malwande)

YARA: We left him with Mazulu we didn't want to crowd you Mah

ZODWA: I'm sure they think I don't love them anymore but these two are handful

MLONDI: they definitely look like me

Yara rolled her eyes

YARA: they just Londa and Mloni

ZODWA/YARA: The legacy

The both chuckled

After that mloni and yara left for pmb after informing their mother.

****YOLANDA****

I was just lazing around on Saturday afternoon,i was actually bored seing that I was even phoneless.

I missed ngcebo so much,my friend with her scary father's thou.

Never in a million years did I think I will meet that scary guy again.

His voice is big and bold and scary don't forget scary.

I wondered how can someone not so big carry so much voice.

My thoughts were interrupted by the someone knocking.

ME: its open

NGCEBO: hey friend

She said getting in with a lot of plastic bags

ME: hey boo

NGCEBO: I missed you

She said throwing them all in my bed

ME: I missed you...too

We hugged

ME: are you selling something or..

NGCEBO: What? I went shopping with bab Sihle and that is why I'm tired like hell

She said sitting next me

NGCEBO: And (smiling)guess what

ME: what?

NGCEBO: I...shopped for you tooooo

ME:What?

NGCEBO: yes all these are for you but wait wait wait

She started shuffling the bags and took out Some box and Handed it to me

ME: and what this

NGCEBO: just opened it

I did and I found A cellphone,that looked exactly like hers

ME: is this...I mean is this your phone?

NGCEBO: no silly it's yours

Its was iPhone X

ME: what? What do you mean its mine

NGCEBO: yep it's yours open it

ME: But..

NGCEBO: No buts babe Baba bought this because he said he caused a that little accident to your phone yesterday

ME: but he didn't

NGCEBO: that doesn't matter what matters is that you have a new phone we have same phones twinning friend.

ME: Boo this phone is beautiful and all but I can't accept it, it's too expensive friend, I can't expect your father to buy me something this expensive

NGCEBO: that doesn't matter friend actually I'm the one who chose it for you, not that I thought you were charity case or your old phone was not up to standard but I just got excited to the idea of us having the same cellphones I'm sorry if I made you feel some tupa way

she sounded sincere

ME: ok I...

NGCEBO: yes! so you going to accept it? Please accept it because if you don't you have to take it back to baba yourself and explain yourself why you don't want this phone

ME: but that not fair boo you blackmailing me now

NGCEBO: I'm not

ME: fine!

She screamed and hugged me

ME: I can't breathe

She rolled her eyes and let go of me. then she started talking clothes out, I'm talking about Beautiful clothes, Jean's, tshirts dresses skirts I mean everything.

ME: You ...you bought me these sneakers?

NGCEBO: (smiling) yes I remembered that you love them

ME; how will I repay you thou Nongcebo, I mean you done so much me and...

NGCEBO: No sob story friend you know I want us to be happy together. Friends forever?

ME: (smiling) Friends forever

We hugged it out.

NGCEBO: oh about that "repayment" Part ,you can repay me by finding me A Swati Hunk.

I can imagine him saying "NGYAKTHANDZA NONCEBO"

we both bursted out laughing

NGCEBO: don't laugh I'm serious

ME: deal. I will f...

My phone recieved a message

NGCEBO: reaceving messages already

I read the message again and again lord who gave him my number

From: TSHIRT OWNER

"I'm here to get my Tshirt "

NGCEBO: hello lady and then

ME: your father is here to get his tshirt

NGCEBO: (laughing) you should see yourself it's like you just saw a ghost

Another message

From: Tshirt Owner

"Bring it yourself I'm waiting"

ME: he says I must bring it to him now

I just got nervous by thinking about him

NGCEBO: go

ME: please come with me

Another message

From: Come alone I'm giving you 30 seconds 2928,27....

Is he also a seer or what..

NARRATED

SIHLE'S phone rang and answered it without checking who was calling

SIHLE: Hello

CINDY: hey stranger

SIHLE: hi

CINDY: how are you,I haven't seen in a while

SIHLE: yeah I'm quite busy at the moment and you

He said getting out of his car,leaning by it

CINDY: we just busy fashion week is coming so.....

He wasn't listening to her anymore

His eyes were now on her,she looked different with her natural short hair,it was actually the first time seeing her wearing her natural hair.

The shaking and nervous Yolanda finally stood in front of him

CINDY: Hello you are you still...

Tu tu tu,he just dropped her call

YOLANDA: Hi

SIHLE: H..hey umm..you look different

YOLANDA; ohh,umm I brought your tshirt

She said looking nervous

SIHLE: I mean good different

YOLANDA: thanks

SIHLE: why are you standing so far I don't bite

YOLANDA: no it's fine

SIHLE: you scared of me ?

YOLANDA: yes

SIHLE: but why I don't bite

YOLANDA: I do ..I mean Mr mkhize

SIHLE: its Tshirt owner to you

YOLANDA: ohh

SIHLE: so I make you nervous?

YOLANDA: yes

SIHLE: why?

YOLANDA: I don't know

SIHLE: I think you love me

YOLANDA; what?

SIHLE: what? you hate me?

YOLANDA:No I don't hate you

SIHLE,; (smiling) so you love me

YOLANDA: I..

SIHLE:(sminking) you not sure,I understand

He said getting back in his car.

YOLANDA: your Tshirt?

SIHLE: you are the Tshirt Owner Now it's yours I don't need it

YOLANDA: (confused)

SIHLE: Dont worry I'll be Gentle I know it's your first time. just call me HEART

OWNER.see you soon

He said driving off leaving Yolanda confused like a mad woman.

Plz like,share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #22

(not edited)

Thanks to those get well soon messages,I'm still not well guys but I'm still alive.

****MTOTI****

I reached the other side of the bed hoping to feel her soft skin but she wasn't there.in my mind I was like "that a first" I mean Mamakhe is never up before me, I'm always the one who must wake her up.

I thought that maybe she was in the bathroom but my thoughts were interrupted by her entering the door with wait was that a tray? Lord the aroma in that tray...

ME: sawubona mtomuhle (hi beautiful person)

She showed her beautiful teeth

NTOMBI: (smiling) morning baby

She said placing a tray on the side draw

ME: mmm what that smell is it Rajah?

NTOMBI: (laughing) avugula njalo (you always crazy) I brought you breakfast

ME: What? Why? I mean...I didn't..

She looked at me with a sad face and said

NTOMBI: no it's okay I guess I deserve this reaction

ME: no Mamakhe I di...

She held my hand

NTOMBI: baby it's ok realy.

She let out a huge sigh

NTOMBI; you know this morning I was realiving my life I mean my life with you or should I say since I met you and let just say I didn't like the review.

ME: are you breaking up with me?

NTOMBI: WHAT?

aybo what was I suppose to think

ME: babe you just said..

NTOMBI: babe let me finish please

ME: (SILENT)

NTOMBI: babe I realized that since we met,it has been always about me and kids, you the best father our kids and best man... no Strach that, You are the perfect man for me.

ME: (Smilling)

NTOMBI: but I've been couped up in my own happiness bubble that I forgot about you.

I've been selfish and not being considerate of your needs and feelings I'm sorry babe

ME: awu Mamakhe it's ok you don't have to say sorry

NTOMBI: I can't believe it's my first time even making you a simple thing like breakfast (sniffing)

ME:hey hey look Mangcolosi you know the past couple of months haven't been easy for us

NTOMBI: I know but ...

ME: no but babe look let's forget about the past let's focus on the future ,to me you being here around the house and waking up next to me everyday is enough my love okay?

She just nodded

ME: I love you mrs me you perfect to me

NTOMBI: I love you mr me

ME: now that is out of the way ,you can feed me now

She smiled and handed me a tray full of delicious breakfast food.everything in that tray was my favourite,I couldn't stop myself I finished everything.

The smile on my woman's face,priceless

ME: done and I enjoyed it thank ngyabonga sthandwa Sami.(I enjoyed it thank you my love)

NTOMBI: (smiling)pleasure is all mine

Have I told you y'all about my woman's smile?

ME: now I'm ready for dessert

NTOMBI: desert? Aybo there's no desert after breakfast

ME: but I see it right in front of me

I said pulling her ,she was now laying on top of me

NTOMBI: Ain't you going to the gym today

ME: no I will settle for sexercise today mamakhe

NTOMBI: (chuckling) sexercise? What is that

She asked smiling

ME: let's get to work woman

I said spanking her ass

NTOMBI: yes daddy

she said that with a naughty voice as she just started kissing me as she was still on top of me,MASHAYABHUQE got excited immediately

ME: awu awu(making dog sounds)

NTOMBI: mtoti!

ME: Yin manje Mamakhe(what now Mamakhe?

NTOMBI: are you crazy

ME: No I'm happy

NTOMBI: and what was that?

ME: Ohh that wasn't Me but mashayabhuqe baby

NTOMBI: Jesus christ

She said getting down

ME: aybo where you going

I asked springing out of bed

NTOMBI: away from you I'm not in the mood anymore unghusile mtoti u bean usuvele wawa daca(you scared me Mtoti my clit just fell down)

She said attempting walking away from me,I wanted to laugh the bean part but I saw that she was serious

ME: aybo Ngyaxolisa(I'm sorry)babe don't go I promise I'll behave

NTOMBI: promise?

I could see her eyes,as Londa would say " she was horny as fuck "

ME: I promise now come and use me muntu wami(my person)

She just bit her lower lip

NTOMBI: oky but behave please

****NTOMBI****

"WADLA MASHAYABHUQE MFANOMDALA NTOMBI ZIMLANDELA ENTABENI NGENXA YOBUMNANDI BAKHE"

I just gave him a stare and he went to mute mode immediately

That was my crazy man y'all praising his dick.

God who did I offend? From all the mkhize yummys I had to get the lunatic one.

He laid there in our bed facing the ceiling naked I mean naaaked.when did he took of his undies? I didn't know,my eyes just went down to MASHAYABHUQE who was standing there looking scary as usual with his veins popping out

I found myself gagging up on his monster and him cursing and groaning like a lion.ohh did I tell you that I was the first woman who ever gave him blowjob? Yes he admitted it to me and trust me my man like to be blown shame.after allowing him to shoot his lord inside my mouth I swallowed.

Dont look at me like that Yara said it's a good thing to swallow or was it NDUMISO I don't know, that what MASHAYABHUQE does to a person after all.you lose your senses and your mind at the same time.

He was hitting it from behind and I couldn't hold myself anymore my moans turned into screams.

ME: baby ahhhhhhh

MTOTI:mmm babe this is...demed man NTOMBI dont do that (damn it man ntombi)

He said that when I just started moving back my ass meeting his dick halfway.

I just ignored him and that drove him on the edge,he fucked the naughtiness and stubbornness out of me.

I screamed,cursed ,begged but he wouldn't let me off the hook,after reaching my 4th time of orgasm he finally reach his too. I remember him cleaning me after praising mangcolosi(my vagina) but I fell asleep immediately it was like I just got beaten up by community .

Later. I was woken up by tiny hands pulling my hair.

ME: baby

She just gave me a beautiful smile

ME: are you bribing me why are you pulling mommies hair? Hee beautiful

She just clapped her tiny little hands,I couldn't believe my angel was just 2 weeks away from turning 7 months I couldn't be more proud and thankful to God

ME: you smell so nice,have you bath already? Hee baby

Hey who was going to answer that because my man and son were busy playing WWE on the floor

ME: guys what are you doing

OWAMI: morning mommy we playing mommy

ME: in my room?

OWAMI: this is dad's room

Big mouth is 6 now and thinks he's some kind of 18 year old guy or something

ME: Owami!

OWAMI: mom

ME: don't talk back when I'm speaking to you

OWAMI: sorry mom

ME: and why are you not in school

OWAMI/ME: because daddy said (he listened to me) nywe nywe nywe mxm

He just started laughing

ME: not funny

OWAMI: But you funny mommy by the way dad said we must take day off

ME:mmm

MTOTI: He's lying baby he's the one who said we must take a break

ME: Yeah right

I said getting up

OWAMI: But dad I...

ME: Look after this lady, I need shower and after that I'm going to check on Ndumiso"

Yeah she's home they came back yesterday

MTOTI: okay, come to daddy wena muhlezi

He said taking Owethu, and me rushing inside the en-suite.

NARRATED

AT MTOTI'S HOUSE

Mtoti and the kids were following ntombi to her car

NTOMBI: and then? Where are you guys going?

MTOTI: we taking you to Zimbali hawu

NTOMBI: aybo I dont need escorts please go back

MTOTI: aybo mommy

NTOMBI: bye family

She said getting in her car

MTOTI: its okay I'm taking my kids out , I might as well found a step mom for them

NTOMBI: suit yourself mnyeni wami (my husband)

MTOTI:(sulking) I always knew you dont love me but MASHAYABHUQE

OWAMI: what is Mashayabhuqe daddy

NTOMBI: yes daddy what is MASHAYABHUQE

She asked with a smink

MTOTI: boy mashayabhuqe is mommy's favourite animal a snake in particular

OWAMI: Snake? Mom ain't you afraid of snakes

MTOTI: not mashayabhuqe boy she love him very much, isn't it mommy?

He said that with a smink

NTOMBI: (smiling) see you later

She said driving off leaving them behind.

AT MLONDI'S HOUSE

MLONDI: Morning babe

YARA: (cold voice) morning

MLONDI: about yesterday I'm sorry mami I...

YARA: what are you really sorry about mlondi?

MLONDI: I'm sorry I overreacted about yesterday

YARA: really? Mlondi you sorry? You not sorry have you realised that since we met we've been fighting about one same thing? Your insecurities no wait this is not insecurities all you want to do is to control me

MLONDI: I don't want to control you

YARA:(Sniffing) what do you really want from me,one minute you were okay about me working next you not

MLONDI: I'm sorry

YARA: you always sorry but what are you going to do next? Everytime when I'm not in front of you,you always think I'm entertaining some man.do I look that cheap to you

MLONDI: NO

YARA: SO WHY DO YOU THINK EVERYMEN OUT THERE WANTS ME

MLONDI: Because I love you and I always think you'll find a better person than me

YARA: Ohh please mlondi I'm so tired of that song, you've been singing for the past 3 years

MLONDI:.....

YARA: we should be celebrating the birth of your brother's babies but we're here fighting about the same thing all over again.

MLONDI: I don't want to lose you mami I love you

YARA: why would you lose me?

MLONDI:

YARA: You know what maybe I should leave you to make your dreams come true

She said taking her handbag

MLONDI: what is that supposed to mean mami

He asked following her to the door

YARA: I mean exactly that

MLONDI: Mami you can't do that to us please don't leave I'm sorry

He said holding her hand

YARA: leave me alone mlondi

She said trying to free her hand from his grip

MLONDI: baby Ngyakcela nyaxolisa(baby I'm begging you I'm sorry)

YARA: Mlondi let me go

MLONDI: I can't let you go Yara don't do this to us baby, I'm sorry I'm going to try harder just give me one more chance I promise I won't repeat the same mistake again just tell me what you want me to do, I'm going to do it

YARA: Enough with your promises mlondi just leave me alone let my hand go you're hurting me

MLONDI: I can't let you go

He tightened his grip

YARA: (Crying) you hurting me mlondi stop

MLONDI: I'm...

"Dad what are you doing?

They both turned to his direction

MLONDI: junior

He said letting go of yara's hand

AYANDA: don't junior me dad I'm asking you what the hell are you doing to my mom

He asked pushing his dad away from yara

YARA: boy it's not what it look like

AYANDA: it's not what it looks like? mom look at your wrist

He was right yara's wrist had bruise

MLONDI: son I.. it's not what its looks like I didn't...

AYANDA: dad my mom is crying and she has bruised wrist but you telling me it's not what its look like

YARA: j...

AYANDA: mom no don't speak for him,dad?

MLONDI: junior we just had a misunderstanding

AYANDA: Oh a misunderstanding realy? That why you said we must move out so that you can abuse my mom?

MLONDI; NO! junior listen....

AYANDA: NO! I'm not going to stand here and listen to you.

MLONDI: your mom is leaving me

AYANDA: So? Does that give you a right to mistreat her?

YARA: baby let's go please

she said pulling Ayanda's hand

MLONDI: mami ngyacela don't go

AYANDA: Let's go mom ,and you I'm very disappointed in you

He walked out hand in hand with his mom ,while mlondi was wiping his fresh tears.

AT LONDA'S HOUSE

Londa knocked on Nongcebo's room door of which she just sprung out,and passed him going down the stairs.

LONDA: aybo and now?

NGCEBO: dad I'm very late shit im writing in 15 minutes

LONDA: but I thought you were going to help me with....

NGCEBO: my keys lord where are they, Dad I can't find my keys

She said screaming

LONDA: try searching them at....

NGCEBO: found them,I have to go love you

she said running out

LONDA: "Great now I have to do it myself"

He said going back to the Nursery

LONDA: ok now boys how do I do this

He said lifting a diaper turning it around and around non stop

"Which side goes to the back?"

He said talking to himself

"Hello"

She said getting in

NTOMBI: sorry to budge in ngcebo said I would find you...

She didn't finish Londa just crushed her with a huge hug

LONDA: God loves everyone,makoti I'm so happy to see you

NTOMBI: owky but I can't breathe

LONDA: oh sorry sorry

He said moving back

NTOMBI: hee what a welcome what going on,how are the boys

She asked looking into their coats

LONDA: they ok even though they kept us all night but they need a nappy change and I can't seem to understand the back and front of the diaper

Ntombi looked at him and laughed

NTOMBI: (smiling) don't worry your brother was hopeless too,its so easy actually

She started showing him all the ropes but first she assisted by bathing them.

LONDA: ay they too small I don't thing Owethu was this small

He said trying to put clothes on Azi

NTOMBI: lol trust me she was

they finished dressing them and gave them their bottles.

They were now downstairs in the kitchen making something for Ndumiso

NTOMBI: so when is gogo coming with her "Uchatho"

LONDA: (laughing) she actually slept here ,she was also up all night with us but had to rush home because my dad is going to Paris today but she said she coming back with it

They both laughed

NTOMBI:shame poor babies

LONDA: they going to be strong

NTOMB: Yeah.I didn't think your father can function without seing your mother even a single day

LONDA: trust me he doesn't but circumstances forces him I mean my dad without my mom is an angry serious man.

NTOMBI: like Mloni Without Yara

LONDA: exactly but I think mlo is worse

NTOMBI: much much worse

They both chuckled

LONDA: Umm... let me go and see if baby love is up yet

NTOMBI: yeah tell her that she need to get up and go so that her stitches can heal fast

LONDA: Sure.

Ntombi continued stirring mushroom soup.

Until she received a WhatsApp message from her Man

From : MTOTI

MTOTI:" kant ubuya nini sengikhumbule"(when are you coming back I miss you)

NTOMBI: found me a sister wife already?

MTOTI: no but you will find a sister in your house

NTOMBI: what sister

MTOTI: your sister, your sister is here

NTOMBI: my sister whi..you mean

MTOTI: nozipho yeah

NTOMBI: What?

MTOTI: yeah so please try to get back early mamakhe

NTOMBI: ok babe

She logged out and let out a huge sigh

"Hey there

NTOMBI: hey

She said hugging a not so bubble and smiley as usual Yara

YARA: how are you

NTOMBI: I'm fine are you ok I mean how are you?

YARA: I'm good ,its smells great in here

NTOMBI: Its just a soup I made for ndumiso,not working today?

YARA: I needed a break sisi I'm so exhausted

She noticed that she had a puffy eyes but didn't want to pry

NTOMBI: ohh...umm let's go and check the boys bhuti Londa is still helping NDUMISO upstairs

YARA: (Smiling) oky I missed them

They both climbed the stairs until they reached the Nursery.

AT NDUMISO AND LONDA'S ROOM

LONDA: I can't believe you had a bath already I came here to bath you

NDUMISO: next time baby

LONDA: so how are you feeling

NDUMISO; I'm exhausted babe so tired

LONDA: that understandable

NDUMISO: done I'm ready to see my boys now

She said finishing dressing up

LONDA: did I tell how much I love you today?

She shooked her head

LONDA: ok let me tell you,I love you so much,thank you for beautiful babies baby love,and I thank God for your beautiful soul,God knew exactly what he was doing when he led me into you Ngyakthanda Madlamini

NDUMISO: don't do this,you making me emotional but baby I want to thank you also I know I wasn't an easy person to deal with during pregnancy but never not once did I witness you getting angry or disgusted by me,you stood by me through it all ngyabonga Khabazela I love you so much

She said perking his lips

The both closed their eyes and Londa place his forehead to Ndumiso's as they breathe the same breath

AT ZODWA HOUSE

SIHLE: here comes the only woman I know who haa a white boyfriend and black inlaws she rolled her eyes and said

MENDY: says another white man who has black parents. You and Brandon same WhatsApp group

SIHLE: mxm

MENDY: come here give your favourite sister a hug

SIHLE:ay Amanda is my favourite

MENDY: you lying I'm your favourite

She said hugging him forcefully

SIHLE: Mxm you such a bully

He said perking her cheeks

MENDY: where's my breakfast

SIHLE: what breakfast, its 11 AM sis way past breakfast time

MENDY: I just woke up and I'm hungry

SIHLE:Aybo I'm not your boyfriend

MENDY: but you my favourite brother

SIHLE: ller you love mlo more than me

MENDY: I don't...speak of the devil

She said seing mlondi walking in looking sad

SIHLE:great you favourite is her..

Mlondi just passed them and ran up the stairs and they just looked at each other

MENDY: what's happening?

SIHLE: I'm going to check on him

He said making his way upstairs

He stood outside mlondi's old room and listened to his brother as he was making painful sobs,he tried to open the door but it was locked.

He started knocking

SIHLE: mlo open up

MLONDI: go away

SIHLE: MlonDI open this door now before I break it down

(silence) then he heard the key unlocking he got in and found mlondi half naked, with his tshirt off and he just hugged him

SIHLE: bro what going on

He just continued sobbing on his shoulder and not saying anything.

****NONGCEBO ****

We just finished writing and I found Yolanda waiting for me as usual

ME: hey queen

YOLANDA: hey King

I pinched her

YOLANDA; Ouch what was that for

ME: for saying ngnobuso bendoda(for saying I have a man's face)

YOLANDA: but i didn't ngebo you very abusive

ME: you called me a king

YOLANDA: I wanted us to rhyme ,King and Queen,

ME: Man and Woman

YOLANDA: ay nongcebo man

ME: Fine I'm sorry pumpkin

YOLANDA: (sulking)

ME: Ok I'm going to buy you Oreos

YOLANDA: (smiling) fine

I don't think there's something she loves more than Oreos

ME: you such a sucker for Oreos shame

YOLANDA: they soo delicious they just dance to your tounge

ME:yeah right

And I just spotted junior

ME: junior

He lifted his head and waved without even smiling at me

YOLANDA: is he ok he looks down or..

ME: I'm sure its exams,let me go and talk to him I'll meet you in my car

YOLANDA: ok

ME: take the keys

YOLANDA: no it's ok I'll wait outside

Then I went to junior

ME: ntwana

AYANDA: hey

ME: you good?

AYANDA; Yeah

ME: how was the paper

AYANDA: good

I knew then that there was something wrong with that one word answeres

ME: where's Sizwe

AYANDA: I don't know.. umm ntwana let me go I'll see you later

He said getting up

ME: oh you in a hurry?

AYANDA: yeah kind off.

ME: ohh but are you ok?

NARRATED

Meanwhile as ngcebo was still speaking to ayanda.

Yolanda was just scrolling through her phone learning on ngcebo's car as Sihle just parked his car next to her,not that she noticed because she was glued to the screen.

SIHLE: WHO ARE YOU AND WHAT ARE YOU DOING IN MY DAUGHTER'S CAR?

Yolanda got startled by sihles bold voice,she turned around and met him,the scariest guy she ever met in South Africa.

The sound of her phone screen crushing on the ground brought her back to life

YOLANDA: umm...I'm YOLANDA

She said shaking

SIHLE: ohh you the Famous Yolanda what are you famous for miss YOLANDA beside crashing people spilling juice on them and crashing cellphones

He said picking her phone from the ground

YOLANDA: (scared) I'm ...I'm sorry I didn't mean to... spill the juice on you

SIHLE: Yeah yeah I'm not a forgiving person Orlando

YOLANDA: Yolanda

SIHLE: Ohh yolanda fortunately I still have that tshirt I was wearing that day in my car

He said opening his trunk retrieving his white tshirt which had orange juice stain

SIHLE: I will forgive you after you washed my shirt

He said taking her hand placing his tshirt

YOLANDA: o...

SIHLE: don't drop it

YOLANDA: I won't

" hawu baba what are you doing here ?

That was ngcebo suprised to see his father

SIHLE; hey angel your dad said I must come and get you,he said you called and complained your car

He said side hugging her

NGCEBO:yeah its making strange noises, Ohh I see you met my friend here

SIHLE: yeah

NGCEBO: ohh Yolanda this my father, my dad's brother

SIHLE: don't worry babe she said it's a pleasure to meet me,right Yolanda

YOLANDA: (nodding)

NGCEBO: friend are you okay

YOLANDA: Yes but I have to go see you tomorrow

She said quickly walking more like running away from them

NGCEBO: but....

SIHLE: (laughing) leave her I'm sure she's rushing to her place to wash my tshirt

NGCEBO: ehh?

SIHLE: she's the one.. who spilled juice all over me the other day

NGCEBO: baba you the scary guy,...you scared her,I remember her calling me she was terrified

SIHLE: no I didn't

NGCEBO: Yes you did,even now what did you do to her?

SIHLE: nothing I just gave her my tshirt,so that she can wash it.

NGCEBO: baba! but that not fair

SIHLE: it's just a tshirt baby I'm just training her

He said opening door for her and getting

NGCEBO: Training her for what?

SIHLE:to be a strong woman what kind of a wife would she if she's jumpy and careless?
look she even left her broken phone to me

He said showing it to her and driving off

NGCEBO: dad you broke her phone!

SIHLE: no she did that by dropping it on the ground

NGCEBO: shame my friend

She said looking her friend beyond repaired cellphone

SIHLE: don't worry baby me and you are going to get her a new phone tomorrow

NGCEBO: really baba?

She asked excitedly

SIHLE: yes

NGCEBO: Ngyambongela baba(thank you on her behalf dad)

SIHLE: but she better wash that tshirt to be crispy white again or else,I wont take it until she thoroughly washes it.

NGCEBO: I give up

SIHLE: training sweetheart

she just rolled her eyes

NGCEBO: aybo baba my car

SIHLE: don't worry

He said driving out Campus Parking.

AT ZODWA'S HOUSE

MUZI: mlondi

MLONDI: dad

MUZI: what do you really want from Ma Garcia?

MLONDI: I love her dad but she leaving me

MUZI: ohh where is she right now?

MLONDI: I don't know but...

MUZI: ohh so you decided to come to my house and cry because your wife is leaving you

MLONDI....

MUZI : I'm going to make sure that I get her the best divorce lawyer,I'm glad she's leaving you she deserves better you such a useless spineless insecure moron nx I can't believe you my son

MLONDI: dad I messed up I'm sorry

MUZI: unfortunately I don't have time anymore for an old man who just wants attention,you dont need no therapy you just selfish but carry on son you can go fuck yourself for all I care.Do what you do best, destroy everything that you build with Ma Garcia.

YOU ARE DESTROYER AFTER ALL

he said that walking out banging the door behind him.

AT LONDA'S HOUSE

Ndumiso and Yara were both sitting at the boys Nursery feeding them

NDUMISO: That bad

YARA : that how it is sis last time he thought I was cheating I woke up in hospital

NDUMISO: jesus christ but he loves you

YARA: I have no doubt about that but why does he not trust me

NDUMISO: just hang in there but put your foot down don't let him make you feel bad about the things you love

YARA: (sighing). enough about me. i wonder what Ntombi's sister doing here

NDUMISO: coming unannounced like this, I'm sorry but I don't trust her

YARA: me too

NDUMISO: mmm

YARA: mama I have to go now I miss my babies too I'll come and check you tomorrow

NDUMISO: thank you Camilla thank you so much for everything

YARA: (smiling) it's ok sis we family

She said placing one of the boys in his coat

" If you need anything I'm just one call away

NDUMISO: ok sis

YARA: bye cute boys gogo is on her way uchatho

The both laughed the " uchatho" part

NDUMISO: I'm really scared for them Camilla

YARA: (Laughing) its works darling they will sleep peacefully after getting it,ok bye now

NDUMISO: bye Camilla and please don't go

She smiled and said

YARA: bye melanin mommy ,I have to think about that

She said walking out

AT MLONDI'S HOUSE

Yara parked his car and rushed inside the house as the weather was not so pleasant outside.

MALWANDE: mommy

He said rushing to her

YARA: hey baby

He said kissing him all over his face and picking up the twins who were crawling behind malwande crying after seing their mother

YARA: You guys are heavy

KHWEZI:(Laughing)IOOJFDHOOO

YARA: realy baby girl

SBANI: (Smiling)

YARA: how is mommy's boy my forever smilling cute son

MALWANDE: I'm fun

YARA: lwande I wasn't talking to you

MALWANDE:(laughing)lavu mommy

YARA: (Smiling) ohh love you too my love

She said kissing his forehead

YARA: who are guys with where's granny Zulu Lwande

MALWANDE: she she...she daddy is cook

YARA: oh daddy is cooking

MALWANDE:yes

YARA: ohh w...

MLONDI: hey

Yara lifted her head and looked at her husband who had visible sad face and Red eyes

YARA: hey

MLONDI: how is yo..your

YARA: My wrist is fine ..umm where's Sam and Mazulu

MLONDI: I sent them home early

YARA: ohh

MLONDI: I bathe the kids and I'm cooking, food will be ready soon

YARA: ok ima go upstairs and freshen up I'll be back soon

His eyes popped out

MLONDI: you...you not leaving anymore

YARA: me? Go where? This is my house so I'm not going to give you satisfaction.

"What you need to know is that I'm not going to let you or anymen dictate my life I'm still gonna work,with different men because that what happens in line of work more men less women ,you have to deal with it.

if it's too much for you ,you welcome to divorce me or kill me because I refuse to let go my passion because of your insecurities or whatever methods you have in your head about me.

She placed her kids back down on the floor

MLONDI: I'm sorry

YARA: I don't want your sorries deal with your demons for your kids sake,for Ayanda sake.

She picked up her hand bag and started climbing the stairs

MLONDI: Mami

YARA: yeah

MLONDI: Ngyakthanda kakhulu (I love you so much)

YARA: (Faintly smiling) I Know

She said climbing the rest of the steps

MLONDI: guys let's go and finish cooking mommy's hungry

He said to his kids

MALWANDE: mommy hungry

MLONDI: yes boy

He said taking his phone texting his son

To: Ayanda

"HEY BOY WE NEED TO TALK,IM REALLY SORRY ABOUT THIS MORNING,SEE YOU TOMORROW I LOVE YOU AND IM SORRY AGAIN"

PLZ LIKE AND SHARE AND COMMENT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #26

****YOLANDA****

Today I'm not feeling well,period pains are killing me.bloody periods,this thing waited the schools opening day to come after being quiet the whole holidays,sometimes I wish I was a man.

Its first day of the second term in school,I can't say that I'm thrilled about that but anyway school is school and they say Education is the key to success and Success is what I'm going for.

I decided to wear black jeans,black shirt and black converse and I was good to go.

"Honey I'm home"

That was one and only my roommate Xoli

ME: please go back where you come from,is these the time to get to school?

We both laughed and hugged

XOLI: I come bearing gifts,how are you?

She said pulling her suitcases in handing me Macdonald Paperbag

ME: mmmyou forgiven,and I'm sick and you decided that I must stay alone for the whole 5 days

I said sipping coffee,she brought breakfast for me

XOLI: whew sorry roomy ey things were hectic and bae didn't want to let me go

She said throwing herself on the bed

ME: oh you were on baecation that explains the glow

XOLI: (laughing) wooh shem I'm pregnant

She said rolling her eyes

ME: what?

XOLI: yep 3 months doll no festive season for me this year

ME: Wow so what did you mom s...

XOLI: wuuh she slapped me so hard, I saw stars

ME: oh no

XOLI: yooh Ngyakuxelela(I'm telling you)

ME: MM anyway congratulations

XOLI: thanks I guess

ME: So is Bae Excited?

XOLI: like hell I just want to cut that nice dick of his and throw it to the wolves

ME: mmm nice neh

We both laughed

XOLI: so how is your husband in Swaziland

ME: husband?

XOLI: Yoli you hot,sexy and beautiful many guys wants you on campus but you still single ? Are you sure you didn't leave husband back home

ME: (Laughing) you crazy let me go I don't want to be late

XOLI: ey I'll see classes tomorrow today I'm not in the mood I really need to sleep

ME: ok (sipping coffee) I will see you later and thanks again for breakfast

XOLI: pleasure doll

I took my bag and my phone and I left.

On my way to school sihle called me

ME: hello

SIHLE: How is the Bug

He doesn't greet I'm used to it now

ME:Bug what bug?

SIHLE: didn't you say your tummy was sore?

ME: oh yeah it's kind of..It's little bit better

Oh yeah I lied about having tummy bug I didn't think it was appropriate to tell a guy that I have period pains

SIHLE: ok so you will be able to go to school?

ME: I'm on my way as we speak

SIHLE: If you get worse by lunch time just give me a call

ME: ok but that won't be necessary

SIHLE: what did I just say?

He asked with a calm voice

ME: That if I don't get better by lunch time i must call you

SIHLE: so what are you going to do if you don't get better by lunchtime?

ME: I'm going to call you

SIHLE: Great I will see you later ke

ME: Cool

SIHLE: get better

ME: I'll be fine thanks

NARRATED

SIHLE: did you even eat? Did you have breakfast?

YOLANDA: yes I did

SIHLE: Ok you look good by the way

YOLANDA: I look good? How do you know that I look good?

SIHLE: Because I just know and you always look good in anything

YOLANDA: (blushing) thank you

SIHLE: You welcome I'll see you later Orlando

YOLANDA: am I allowed to give you nickname?

SIHLE: NO

YOLANDA: but why not? that not fair

SIHLE: how about you give me a pet name atleast

YOLANDA: pet how about Cat

SIHLE: (laughing) bese ngikhahlela umuntuke

He said laughing

YOLANDA: (laughing) cat is a Pet..

SIHLE: you know what?you going to pay for calling me a cat We Mamzizi

YOLANDA: sorry mr mkhize

SIHLE: apology not accepted

YOLANDA: but I didn't apologize I just said sorry

SIHLE: what?

They both started laughed until sihle noticed a figure,his brother.

SIHLE: umm Ma Mzizi Have a good day I will see you later

YOLANDA: Ok have a good day too

SIHLE: take care

He hanged up after saying that and Londa started clapping hands in a slow motion.

LONDA: (whistling still clapping) wow finally

SIHLE: what?

LONDA: you finally moving on from her,after how many years let me see

He said counting with his fingers

LONDA: Wow 4 years

SIHLE:(frowning) what are you talking about

LONDA: who is she I mean,I never thought there was someone who can replace Wifey in your heart

SIHLE: what?

LONDA: dont what me wena,we both know that the only woman who has been in your heart all these years is Yara

SIHLE: you really talking shit right now

He said getting down from high chair

LONDA: oh am I?

SIHLE: What do you really want from me Londa,you want me to leave your house? Because I will do that peacefully

LONDA: do whatever that you want to do,Runn but you know exactly what I'm talking about,Look me in the eye and tell me that you loved Zama more than Yara,actually did you even love her?

He said looking at his brother straight in the eyes

SIHLE:

He just looked down

LONDA: Exactly. You see that person you were in a phone I....

SIHLE: I love her.i love her so much I can't even help myself,she...eash I don't know what to say she make me feel things I never felt before not even for...

LONDA: Not even for Yara you can say it bro, this is just me and you.

SIHLE: was I that bad I mean was it that visible?

LONDA: You had it bad bro,the way you were still looking at her...

SIHLE: I tried bro I really tried so hard but still I couldn't get her out of my head

LONDA: I know what you mean I was there with you remember?

SIHLE: so you how did you deal with her Feelings

LONDA: I met my own Soulmate,not my brother's but mine.

SIHLE: I believe I also met mine (smiling)

LONDA:(smiling) look at you,you genuinely in love bro. So this Madlamini when are we meeting her? I mean does she feel the same

SIHLE: She doesn't know how I feel about her.

LONDA: so when are you planning on telling her?

SIHLE: Soon

LONDA: I forgot that I'm the only one whose not scared of girls at home,you and mlo NC NC NC

SIHLE: Ay kahleke nje(stop it)

LONDA: just saying anyway I'm glad you finally found your mate I'm happy for you bro genuinely.ohh tell her before anyone else snatch her away from you

SIHLE: (SIGH)

LONDA: let me go I'm late for work,I'll see you later

SIHLE: sure

LONDA: Don't hit on my woman

SIHLE: (laughing) she's not my type so you can relax

LONDA: hheee says someone whose in love with someone who has same last name as my woman mxm

SIHLE: Bye Loh

LONDA:Bye

He left his brother still standing in the kitchen area.

****NONGCEBO ****

She's laughing so hard listening me telling her about how Bhuti Pedro Chased away my crush in Paris with his Dog

ME: You not supposed to laugh friend

YOLANDA:(laughing) I can't help it

She said trying to catch her breath

ME: ey He was like "Tu es un enfoiré viens ici"(you motherfucker come here)

Then he started running after him with his dog

YOLANDA:(laughing) what is that even mean

ME: I really don't know, but its French because the guy started running like he's being chased by Police

YOLANDA: wow so was he cute I mean....

ME: Cute? The guy was goergeous

YOLANDA: Shame friend sorry

ME: Whatever,him and my dads same WhatsApp group I tell you.

YOLANDA: but you enjoyed yourself

NGCEBO: Yooh obviously i even got us dresses for my birthday

She said doing a little dance

YOLANDA: mmm realy?

ME: yeah

YOLANDA: So what do you want for your party

ME: I want a party,black party,Classic elegant wuuh I have a lot of ideas

YOLANDA: your birthday is in 2 weeks so you got to make up your mind fast

ME: yeah

YOLANDA: ok that progress

We sat down in one of school benches

Then ayanda came rushing to us

ME: and then whose chasing you

AYANDA: no one,YOLANDA

YOLANDA: Hey

ME: so where are you rushing to?

AYANDA: Just finished my classes so now I'm heading home

ME: still stuck with Grandpa BHENGU

AYANDA; I'm not stuck,he's fun

ME: I see how is he?

AYANDA: he's just strong

He said looking at his watch

AYANDA: ladies let me leave you

ME: maybe I should catch a lift with you

He looked at me

" driver dropped me"

AYANDA: ok let's go and YOLANDA?

YOLANDA: don't worry about me I'll take a cab and I still need some things at the mall

ME: you sure?

YOLANDA: I'm 100

ME: Ok I'll see you

I said hugging her

YOLANDA: ok bye

ME: bye love you

YOLANDA: love you too

AYANDA: jeez you sounds like lesbians

ME: maybe we are

AYANDA: shame you missing out on a dick

ME: shut up

We all chuckled and me and junior left

NARRATED

YOLANDA was still on that bench that she was in with nongcebo when she recieved a message.

She held her tummy because of pain she was feeling

MESSAGE

"How are you feeling right now "

YOLANDA: I'm feeling better

SIHLE: you don't look okay thou

YOLANDA: proffeting again?

SIHLE: no come come to your right side parking lot

YOLANDA: What?

SIHLE: just come

Yolanda started looking around and she got up and went to the parking lot.

When she got there one of the drivers opened the door for her, she hesitated to get in until she heard Sihle's bold Voice

SIHLE: GET IN!

AT MKHIZE PROPERTIES

MLONDI: Jackson

He said shaking one of their security and IT guy's hand

JACKSON: Mr mkhize

MLONDI: is everything ok?

JACKSON: not really..I.. I don't know

MLONDI:speak up

JACKSON: it's your wife

His eyes popped out

MLONDI: what wrong with my wife,is she ok? Where is she?

JACKSON: Calm down,she's ok... for now

MLONDI: what do you mean for now?

JACKSON: there's someone whose been following her that why I'm here

MLONDI: following? What do you mean?

JACKSON: I was just doing a security check on all your body trackers that when I found that there's someone who also has a tracker who has been too close or around your wife for couple of months now

MLONDI: wow so more like a stalker?

JACKSON: sort of but all the information you need is here

He said handing him an Envelope, MlonDI ripped it off and looked what was inside, his face just changed immediately that even Jackson got terrified.

MLONDI: SON OF A BITCH!!!

AT NDUMISO AND LONDA'S HOUSE

NTOMBI: I feel so depressed girlfriend that why I found myself driving here

NDUMISO: I know exactly what you going through friend years ago I was in the same situation like you unfortunately my father was already in stage 4 when we found out

NTOMBI: I hope and pray that surgery is a success

NDUMISO: It will be don't lose hope

NTOMBI: I don't know what I was going to do if Mtoti wasn't with me

NDUMISO: he loves you so whatever affecting you it also affecting him

NTOMBI: yeah bloody Lung Cancer enough about me how are you how is Londa

NDUMISO: (smiling) we good he's good I'm not complaining about anything

NTOMBI: you glowing don't tell me....

NDUMISO: No no no,just had my period thank you

NTOMBI: you sly fox you done the deed already jesus what happened to 3 months

NDUMISO: Londa couldn't wait

NTOMBI: And you? Hee but hey it's fine,you know Mtoti almost killed after making sure that we stay for 3 month and that was after torturing me for a whole month

NDUMISO: Touture you?

NTOMBI: he would masturbate and jerk off in front of me almost every day

NDUMISO: (laughing) what.... wow.

NTOMBI: Don't laugh ngyagulelwa mina laphaya (mtoti is sick)

The both laughed

AT ZIKALALA ATTORNEY'S

LUNGA heard commotion outside his office as he was about to get up and Check his PA bursted the door open

PA: I'm sorry Mr Zikalala I tried to stop him....

LUNGA:Its Ok Khosi I'll take it from here

The PA let out a huge sigh of relief and left

LUNGA: so how do I owe this pleasure

He said opening a water bottle drinking water.

MLONDI: How about you start telling me why are you following my wife

Lunga chocked on his water and started coughing terribly placing a water bottle down on his desk table

LUNGA: what?

MLONDI: don't play games with me you son of a bitch

LUNGA: I..man look..it must be a coincidence

MLONDI: oh Fuck you,listen here and I want you to listen carefully STAY AWAY FROM MY WIFE OR ELSE....

LUNGA: or else what?

MLONDI: oh just wait and see

LUNGA: mkhize you don't scare me..

MLONDI: Oh you should Zikalala. See when its comes to my wife,I KILL you hear me

He swallowed hard

LUNGA:.....are you threatening me...

MLONDI:no it's a fact. ohh pass this message to your psycho brother too that if he dare try to sabotage my brother in anyway he'll have me to deal with.

MLONDI: YOU,JUST TRY ME,I DARE YOU

just like that he walked out slamming the door.

Lunga sat Down and made his tie loose breathing fast.

AT LONDA AND NDUMISO HOUSE

"Hi sis I know I'm the last person you expected to hear from,I know I caused a lot of pain but I want to say I'm sorry from the bottom of my heart I want to apologize.

I miss you so much,you were the best sister in the world but I ruined all that because of greedy.

I heard you have two boys now congratulations one day I wish to see them.

Again I'm pleading with you i hope one day you'll find it in your heart to forgive me.

Love: YAMKELA

LONDA: WOW

ndumiso just started sobbing

LONDA: hey hey babe don't cry he said holding her

NDUMISO: (crying) you know I get angry thinking about the sacrifices I made in order for her to have a better life,better future and what did she do?

LONDA: askies ma love askies

He said rubbing her back

AT YARA'S WORK PLACE

Mlondi just walked in with a scary look on his face.and that made the receptionist to be scared to even greet him

MLONDI: Where's my wife

RECEPTIONIST: in her office sir

He didn't reply but just walked straight to his wife's office.

He just bursted in without knocking and yara got startled but that was the start, her eyes met his face and she froze.

YARA: Hey

She said trying not to sound nervous

MLONDI: Come here

YARA: hee is everything alright?

She said walking slowly to her angry looking husband

MLONDI: Come here

She walked slowly until she reached him,mlondi lifted his hands and squeezed her into a hug

MLONDI: open your eyes Breathe

Yara slowly opened her eyes of which she didn't understand when did she shut them and let out a huge sigh

MLONDI: you scared of me?

YARA:.....

MLONDI: what did you think I was gonna do to you mami?

YARA:.....

MLONDI: I love you,I love you so so much okay?

He said still holding her,she nodded

YARA: I love you too,are you ok

MLONDI: now that you here I'm ok,I just had bad day at work

He said breathing fast,

YARA: Oh sorry

MLONDI: you look beautiful

He said lifting her to her table

YARA: Thank you,let sit on the couch

She said getting off the table fast,she sat on the long couch while mlondi just laid down and placed his head on yara's thighs

YARA: sure you okay

She asked brushing his face

MLONDI; I'm 100% mami

He said closing his eyes

They just stayed like that in silence,10 minutes later mlondi was totally asleep.

AT NTOMBI AND MTOTI'S HOUSE

MUZI: ok as we all know that Ngcolosi is leaving for UK tomorrow.i wanted to say I'm glad we shared this dinner together as a family of which I'm hoping we will get a second chance to share more many dinners with him in future.

MUZI: Ngcolosi I want you to know that we love you,we are your family we want you back with us healthy.

"For us sending you to UK, its doesn't mean that we trying to show off that we have too much money or that we better than you no.when you gave us NTOMBI as our bride we gained a father,a brother and a grandfather on you.what I'm trying to say is that your sickness toucheds us all.

We still need you,we hoping and praying that everything goes well,that surgery becomes a success and you come back to us alive and healthy

ZODWA: "LET'S HOLD HANDS AND PRAY"

****SIHLE ****

Reality is that I'm in love with Yolanda,its all started when we bumped into each other.

I couldn't take off her terrified face in my mind,I thought it was because of anger only to find that It was love.

when I saw this afternoon she wasn't okay I guess it's one of the reasons I find myself here at 11 PM parked outside res.

****YOLANDA ****

ME: hello

SIHLE: hey come out I'm outside

YOLANDA: outside? Outside where

SIHLE: just come out

ME: but I'm scared I mean its 11...

SIHLE: I'll meet you halfway please

He begged

ME: ok

I'm really scared of the dark,but I wore my gown and walked out.

When I got outside I started running,I saw him leaning outside his car.

When he saw me running he just started laughing

ME: don't laugh you said you will meet me halfway but you didn't

SIHLE: askies

He said holding my waist locking his hands behind me

ME: wh....

He just smashed his lips on me,at first I didn't kiss him back because I was still shocked,but they were so soft that I ended up kissing him back.

But then my conscious said " YOLANDA WHAT ARE YOU DOING KISSING YOUR FRIEND FATHER"

I pulled out immediately

ME: I'm sorry

SIHLE:why are you sorry?

ME: we shouldn't...

SIHLE: I love you

ME: What?

SIHLE: since the day you bathed me with orange juice I couldn't get you off my mind,I love you Yolanda

ME: but how can you love me? you my friend..

SIHLE: father? I don't care about that I love you

ME: but i care,Ngcebo is my friend

SIHLE: leave ngcebo to me just say you'll give me a chance I will sort everything out

ME: I...

SIHLE: I'm begging you I know I caught you off guard you don't have to say you love me back but I need a chance to love you ngyakcela Princess

ME: But you said you in love with someone...

SIHLE: I was talking about you

ME: wow

That all I managed to say

SIHLE:you the one I love,you the one I think about all the time babe

He said looking at me with a genuine face

ME: I don't know what to say

SIHLE: just say you'll give us a chance just...

ME: but....

I was speechless not even one single day have I ever though that Sihle the woman she was talking about was me all along.i guess signs were there but I didn't see them,I mean the guy have been calling me everyday chatting everyday.yolanda how can you be so blind?

SIHLE: so....

His phone interrupted him but he just rejected it

ME: Answer it maybe it important

SIHLE: it's a unknown number but I will answer because you said so

SIHLE: "hello.....yeah it himwhat? When?

Ok.....I'll be there as soon as I can"

He said hanging up

ME: is everything ok

SIHLE: yeah umm someone I know collapsed so they on their way to hospital

ME: oh that bad news

SIHLE: yeah

He said kissing my forehead

SIHLE: You smell so great

ME: umm thanks so ain't you going?

SIHLE: going where? You chasing me already

ME: no but you just told me about your friend in hospital

SIHLE: she's not my friend it's someone i know

ME: oh it's a she?

SIHLE: (smiling)are we territorial already

ME: No I was just asking

SIHLE: mmm so how are period pains

ME: how...

SIHLE: I just know and I saw how irritated you were when I fetched you at school this afternoon

ME: ohh

SIHLE: that why i got you these

He said opening his car retrieving a plastic bag full plastic bag and he handed it to me

ME: what this?

SIHLE: I heard that when a women is having a bad day,goodies lifts her mood up

ME: thank you but you shouldn't have

SIHLE: But I wanted to.anyway let me not keep you any longer,you need to rest

SIHLE:"Ok YOLANDA from now on, you my woman,you don't have to love me back for now.heard that for now but I love you and I will love you and no one can stop me from loving you,not even you because I love you "

He kissed me again slowly and finally it was time for me to go.

I started walking away from him,I could feel his eyes piercing on my back

SIHLE: Yolanda

I turned

ME: yes

SIHLE: NGYAKTHANDZA (I love you)

He said making a heart sign with his fingers.

I smiled at him and continued to walk until I couldn't see him.

NARRATED

Mhlanga hospital

SIHLE: hi I'm looking for Cindy...

NURSE: oh you mr mkhize

SIHLE: yes,

NURSE: please follow me

He followed her until they reached cindy's room

SIHLE: what is going on what happen to her

Cindy smiled after seeing sihle

CINDY: sihle

SIHLE: what wrong ?

CINDY: WE HAVING A BABY, IM HAVING A MINI YOU .

PLZ LIKE,SHARE AND COMMENT

.

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #25

****LONDA****

I tried to ignore the vibration action of my phone next to me,I ended up checking who was busy messaging me so early in the morning.

The time was 5 am and messages were from My Twin.

MLONDI: .. You Motherfucker I'm sure you doing Round number 10 now while Mina Ngingabhebhile nakancane ngenxa yengane zakho(I'm sure you doing round number 10 while I haven't fucked at all because of your kids)"

I laughed I knew he was pissed,me and baby love enjoyed each other too much yesterday I ended up asking wifey(Yara) for the boys to spend the night with them and she agreed with gracefully.

MLONDI: ENGATHI LINGANGAVUKA (I wish you don't get Erection)

It was all last night messages

I placed my phone back next to me,shifted my focus to my beautiful melanin next to me she was sleeping so peaceful.

I started caressing her face she looked beautiful couldn't miss her beautiful lips and her natural long lashes.

There I was brushing her back hoping that she would wake up and help me with my throbbing hard dick.

Previous night had been amazing that why thinking about it got me hard again immediately. its wasn't helping that her ass was pressed hard on my crotch I needed her so bad.

ME: Baby...love..open your eyes

(Silence)

ME: My love....

Still she wasn't budging so I decided to take matters in my own hands.kissing the back of her neck was the start,she moved a little.

I traced my fingers down to her pussy,not leaving her neck,she flied as I was rubbing her pussy slowly

"Mmm"

That was her letting out a soft moan shivering,showing that she was feeling some sensation.

I pushed my fingers between her pussy lips, pushing them deep inside of her.

She was so wet and so tight I guess she was still swollen after last night fucking I mean after 4 rounds I still couldn't get enough of her.but who was going to blame me? Starvation for the whole 2 month is not a child's play.

she was moaning with her eyes still closed as I fucked her with my fingers and minutes later she coated them with her juices,her voice was so sweet and hearing her moan my name brought more sensation to my body

NDUMISO: ba...baby..

She said opening her beautiful eyes

ME: baby love

I said sucking her lower lip

NDUMISO: ahh...!..why you up..?

She asked between her moans

ME: (whispering) " BECAUSE IM HARD FOR YOU BABY"

NDUMISO:mmmm

I leaned up and pushed her onto her back and she instinctively opened her legs,moving her body down.i took my dick and I started rubbing the tip to her slippery clit all the way down to swollen labia slowly, she groaned and shivered while calling out my name,she was about to release that when I began to put the tip of my dick pushing it into her

pussy,she gasped and clamped her teeth down onto her lip,

NDUMISO: "ITS TOO BIG BABY"

Those words just escaped from her mouth unexpectedly, I wanted to laugh how can my dick grow overnight??

We tried again,the tip of my dick only just pushing it way inside before she told me to stop again.

ME: is it sore baby?

She just nodded and said "A little"

I just got down between her legs and began eating her out,trying to warm her up,she just began going wild,moaning out and clamping my head to her with her legs,she was enjoying every second.

She then started to cum and Squirting out all over my face while screaming my name ,there was now a huge wet patch beneath her.she was still trembling when I got onto my back,I though we were done but I was wrong!

She moved her way down to my dick,moving her lips onto it and inserting it into her wet warm mouth.she pushed it down and into her mouth Spluttering as it hit the top of her throat,it felt amazing.She was using her tongue to make the tip of my dick feel things it had never felt before and trying her best to push as much as she could down on her throat of which that caused me to scream like a bitch.

It was one of the best blowjobs I had ever had from her.as I was about to shoot my load on her mouth,She then moved her naked body up on mine and straddled me.

taking hold of my dick into her tight pussy,she flinched a little that when I told her it's okay we can stop but she just shook her head,she had lost the innocence look she had on her face and turned wild on top of me,she was magnificent.

She guided my dick into her pussy,stopping every few seconds and slowly moving up and down to get it fit inside her.that drove me crazy

My dick was now gripped by her pussy,I couldn't move because I thought I was going cum.seeing her pussy stretched over my dick was satisfying and sexy.

She began moving her frame up and down,bouncing slowly she was amazing at grinding we had to go slow and the longer we did this the more movement I had inside of her.

Her boobs were bouncing up and down with her but I couldn't even look properly because I knew I was going to blow,she lent back on her hands and used her hips to thrust up and down on top of me,I couldn't stop groaning and calling her name.

I bit my lip as she got faster,biting her own lip and moaning out as she fucked mr,She rode Me like a maniac .i couldn't hold my orgasm any longer I began to cum inside her,my throbbing dick shot my load deep inside her tight pussy.she moaned as I filled her up and moaned again as she pulled herself off me,my cum dripping out of her pink cunt .

She collapsed next me still catching her breath

ME: You such a crazy lunatic sexy....damn baby ...

NDUMISO: (smiling with her eyes closed)

I spanked her big ass

ME: "IM WIFING YOUR LUNATIC ASS "

****YOLANDA****

They say sleep is like death because its comes unexpectedly and shut you down.i guess that what happened to me previous day after crying my lungs out.

In the morning I woke up with mother of all headaches.

ME: "ouch"

I said getting up, heading to en-suite.

I splashed water in my face and looked myself in the mirror.my eyes were puffy.

Decided to go back to the room and retrieve my Toiletry bag I needed to shower I slept in jeans after all I felt like I was stuffy or something.

While I was taking shower my mind went back to yesterday Mr mkhize... I mean sihle outburst I remembered his face . If you think I was scared of him I was now terrified by him.

After taking a shower and all I wore my Puma tracksuits and Puma sneakers which Nongcebo bought for me as my birthday gift.

Talk about Ngcebo I missed her so much

Headache was still driving me crazy I decided to go and take painkillers but I didn't want to see sihle.

ME: "I hope he's still asleep"

I said to myself.

I unlocked the door and opened it,I swallowed my words so fast because there He was standing tall in front of me ready to knock.

I think I almost peed on myself

SIHLE: Hi

He said looking straight into my eyes as usual,I swallowed hard trying not to show how terrified I was

ME: Hi(whispering)

I suddenly lost my voice,I cleared my throat..."HI"

I said trying again.

****SIHLE***

The Terror in her face when she opened the door to me , it was like she just saw a ghost or something ,she was so scared of me,and I quickly noticed her puffy eyes and that

broke my heart into pieces.it was official I was the biggest jerk in the world.

ME: Yolanda I....

I got interrupted by my phone and it was unknown number,so i decided reject it but it rang again.

ME: Mkhize Speaking

" Usuwumkhize ksuka ninike wena(since when are you mkhize)

ME: Morning mah why are you calling so early in the morning?

ZODWA: Because I'm your mother and I can call you whenever I want

Yolanda was still frozen infront of me

ME: With an unknown number?

ZODWA: Ifoni ye Oe yam le wena(this my man's phone)

ME: ohh

I wasn't suprised my dad have more fones to last the lifetime

ZODWA: I was calling to check on you after that jet saga,where are you,are you ok?
Where did you sleep ?

SIHLE: ma calm down,I'm ok still here Cape town and I slept in an Apartment

ZODWA: ohh I was just worried,did you eat?

SIHLE: mom you still remember that I'm 34 right ?

ZODWA: I don't care about that you still my baby so I worry about you

My mom thou,Yolanda finally moved from the door and headed to the kitchen area

SIHLE: ok mom thank you but dont worry I'm fine realy.

ZODWA: ok so you coming back today?

ME: Yes mam

ZODWA: oryt see you then

ME:ok bye I love you mommy

ZODWA: And I love Muzi So much bye

She said hanging up,I chuckled to the "I LOVE MUZI SO MUCH" statement.

NARRATED

Yolanda took A glass and poured water into it so that she can take painkillers for the headache.

"Can we talk?

She got startled a little

SIHLE: I'm sorry i didn't mean to scare you,can we talk about yesterday? Yolanda yesterday....

She cut him off

YOLANDA: I'm sorry...I'm so sorry I didn't mean to Disrespect you mr mk..Sihle I thought that was you in the picture frame

She said rubbing her hands together,that something she did whenever if she was nervous

SIHLE: (Frowning) Frame? What Picture Frame?

YOLANDA: the one in the wall in the lounge

sihle just went to the lounge,he saw that she was right

He took it down and went back down to the kitchen istill looking at it.

SIHLE:(smiling) she did this,I remember she was the last person I was with here but i didn't see this

He said looking his Pic that had the name "MLUNGU" in bold writing,He saw that

YOLANDA was confused

SIHLE: My late Fiancee,shes the one who made this picture for me...we lost her 8 months ago

YOLANDA: oh I heard I'm sorry

SIHLE: thanks but its okay. she was the only person who called me "MLUNGU" or should I say who was allowed to call me by that name.

YOLANDA: ohh I'm sorry I didn't know

SIHLE: no dont be sorry even if you knew yesterday I behaved like a jerk.for 8 months I think my family had been avoiding that name so when I heard you....I lost it.i don't even know what happened.what I'm trying to say yolandaa is that I'm sorry,I'm so sorry I didn't mean to scare you,the way I spoke to you

YOLANDA: Apology Accepted Mr mkhize

His heart broke again seeing that all his efforts of making YOLANDA be comfortable around him have gone back to vain

SIHLE: Thank you

YOLANDA: When are we leaving?

SIHLE: this afternoon

YOLANDA: ok

She said heading to out leaving him behind in the kitchen

SIHLE: are you sick?

YOLANDA: Uhhh

SIHLE: Painkillers are you ok?

YOLANDA: ohh I have headache i just need to take one and lie down

SIHLE: on an empty stomach?

YOLANDA: Umm..i

SIHLE: you need to eat first,even yesterday you slept in an empty stomach

YOLANDA: ohh umm I'll warm the Pizza up

SIHLE: that not breakfast please sit I've ordered for us already so breakfast will be here soon

YOLANDA: OK

she said walking back and sat in a high chair

(SILENCE)

SIHLE:the last thing I wanted was to make you cry,I didn't mean to make you cry

He just blurted that out

YOLANDA: do you miss her?

SIHLE: Who?

YOLANDA: your late fiancée do you miss her?

SIHLE: I do miss her...but i don't love her anymore.

He said that with a sad face

YOLANDA:if you don't ...I mean Why are you sad after saying you dont love her anymore

SIHLE: because I feel bad

YOLANDA: Ohh

SIHLE: I met someone.... she stole my heart

YOLANDA: you feel bad because you fell for someone?

SIHLE: I feel bad because I feel like I'm doing something wrong,I feel bad because I think she died in order for me to meet my soulmate

YOLANDA: how do you know she wasn't your soulmate

SIHLE: Because the minute I met that person I immediately forgot about her even my heart immediately replaced her.

YOLANDA: were you in love with her?

SIHLE: that what I'm asking myself also...

His phone recieved a message

FROM CINDY: I heard you back in SA I wish to see you,you can eve. Come to my house
MISS YOU

YOLANDA: is that her

SIHLE: who?

YOLANDA: your new Soulmate

SIHLE: no this one isn't even important.

AT MLONDI AND YARA'S HOUSE

LONDA: hello family

He said making making his way inside their house

MLONDI: family yamasimba(family of shit)

Yara pinched him

MLONDI: ouch

YARA: Stop swearing infront of my kids

LONDA: yeah stop swearing infront of our kids

He said laughing

LWANDE: Daddy take me

LONDA: hey my boy

He said lifting him up

LONDA: wifey

YARA: hubby

they side hugged each other

LONDA: I hope my boys didn't give you too much problem

YARA: not that much it's just that they don't fall asleep easily after eating

LONDA: yeah but thank you so much

YARA: Its was a pleasure you welcome to bring them anytime

MLONDI: ay Mami they not

YARA: yes they are,I have to go now say hi to Ndu I'll see her later bye family

MLONDI: aybo mami where are you going?

YARA: Sizwe is taking me out on breakfast

MLONDI: sizwe from where?

YARA: Sizwe mkhize remember him,your son?

She said rolling her eye's

LONDA: jealous much

MLONDI: shut up!

YARA: Bye family

She kissed her husband and walked out.

LONDA: (whistling) I wouldn't let Azi to go out for breakfast with my wife looking like that.

MLONDI: shut up Londa

LONDA: just saying,let me go and get the boys I see hunger causes anger

MLONDI: leave them,they still sleeping,and we bathed them.

LONDA: Thank you bro

MLONDI: so Coffee?

LONDA: sure

he said sitting on a high chair

MLONDI: so how was US?

LONDA: just Normal maybe iys just that my heart wasn't there

MLONDI: and?

LONDA: we met and he agreed

MLONDI: just like that

LONDA: I wasn't asking him but yeah just like that

MLONDI: I don't trust him

LONDA: me too but I'll keep an eye on him

MLONDI: (smiling) so you doing this

LONDA: sure am

MLONDI: Yes! I'm proud of you bro

He said crushing him with a hug,Londa hugged his brother back

MLONDI: I can't wait to throw you the biggest Bachelor party as your best man ofcourse

LONDA: who said you my best man?

MLONDI: I just said so hawu,so when are you proposing

LONDA: Eash let just let Amanda wedding pass first then we can shift the focus on me

MLONDI: yeah you right

They carried on chatting while having breakfast with the kids

AT NTOMBI AND MTOTI'S HOUSE

MTOTI: junior

He said after opening the door for him

AYANDA: unjan baba(how are you baba)

He said making his way inside with a bunch of red roses

MTOTI: and these?

He said pointing flowers

AYANDA; oh these are for mommy,,Hi mommy?

He said after seeing NTOMBI climbing down the stairs

NTOMBI: Ayanda how are you

AYANDA: I'm good...these are for you

He said handing them to her

NTOMBI: What did I do to deserve these thank you so much

AYANDA:For being awesome mommy nje

MTOTI: junior are you hitting on my wife

AYANDA: aybo baba

NTOMBI: don't be silly Mtoti thank you my boy

OWAMI: and where's mine

He said asking Ayanda

AYANDA: you are a man,men dont get flowers boy boy

He said messing his hair

OWAMI: ohh

MTOTI: I'm watching you wena,mamakhe othi nghambe ngyofuna lenhloko (mamakhe let me go and find cow's head)

AYANDA: mmm cow's head what the occasion

OWAMI: Grandpa Bhengu is coming to visit

AYANDA: really? Mommy can I sleep here today?

NTOMBI: ofcourse

AYANDA: great I can't wait to hear his stories again or maybe I can move in here until he g....

MTOTI: Yahlanya (you craz)!

AYANDA: ey I tried

They all laughed

NTOMBI: you can stay as long as you want I'm sure my father will enjoy your company

AYANDA: Great boy let go and find Owe

he said lifting Owami,climbing the stairs with him on his shoulder

MTOTI: junior

AYANDA: Baba

MTOTI: you already knew that My father inlaw was coming right?

AYANDA: (laughing) What...me... never

MTOTI: Sly fox

He laughed and dissappeared upstairs.

MTOTI: Mamakhe don't do this he's going to be okay

He said wiping her tears

NTOMBI:But why my father babe why him

MTOTI: its only stage 2,he's going to beat this,we going to beat this baby,we just have to be strong for him

NTOMBI: (sobbing)

MTOTI: I love you okay?

NTOMBI: I love you too

MTOTI: now fix that smile Ngcolosi won't be happy to see you cry that will only be

adding to his stress we need to give him hope

She just nodded,He perked her lips

MTOTI: I'll see you now now

He said taking his keys heading out

"Ngizokphathela uswidi obhaliwe(I will bring you a written sweet)

NTOMBI: imuphi lowo(which one is that)

MTOTI: PS(chocolate)

NTOMBI: (smiling) PS...

MTOTI: There it is.

NTOMBI: What?

MTOTI: that beautiful smile I wanted to see

NTOMBI: (smiling) just bring my PS

MTOTI: yes mam

He said making a salute gesture.

Ntombi blew a kiss for him,mtoti catched it and pretended that he was storing it in his underwear.

Ntombi laughed so hard while Mtoti left her chuckling.

AT SOME RESTAURANT

Sizwe and Yara have been enjoying Breakfast while having serious conversation.

SIZWE: I think about her and wonder how she was.

YARA: she was your mom I guess that understandable,what about your father do you also wonder about him

SIZWE; Yes and no I hate him I'm glad I didn't meet him

YARA: don't talk like that

SIZWE: no mom he's the reason I grew up without a mom,granny was there but Its not the same

YARA: I see and I understand so you want to meet your mother's family?

SIZWE: yes if they want to meet me

YARA: I guess we won't know until we try right

SIZWE: yeah that why I wanted to tell you first because I don't know how my father's or my grandparents are going to react to my request

YARA: don't worry I'm going to speak with Mah first she will tell me the way forward.

SIZWE : thank you mah

YARA: whew I thought you were going to say you got someone pregnant

SIZWE: ay no I'm not ready...

YARA: glad to hear that

SIZWE: so you still think there's someone some one whose pregnant

YARA. Or who made someone pregnant

SIZWE: Yah and...

"Miss Garcia

YARA: Mrs Mkhize

LUNGA: ohh I I thought maybe Mr Mkhize has lost you to this young man

SIZWE: this young man is her son and who are you

LUNGA: ohh I'm Zikalala, Lunga Zikalala

he said extending his hand

Hand to him of which Sizwe didn't shake

LUNGA: Nice to see you again Mrs Mkhize, you looking good as always

YARA: umm..thank you

LUNGA: I'm going to leave you too...

Sizwe cut him off

SIZWE: Yes that the right thing to do

LUNGA: usale kahle MAGARC...I mean Mrs Mkhize(stay well miss Gar..I mean Mrs mkhize)

He said walking away from them

YARA: What was that?

SIZWE: did you see the way he was looking at you...nx Pervert.

IN THE AFTERNOON

Sihle just pulled at UKZN residential place

SIHLE: So this is it

YOLANDA: Yeah

she said trying to open the car door but sihle got out and went to open the door for her

YOLANDA: Thank you

She said getting out, While sihle was taking her bags out of the car

SIHLE: so when am I seeing you again

YOLANDA: I don't know

SIHLE: if you don't know who knows? Me?

Yolanda looked down

SIHLE: Hey

He said lifting her chin with his finger

SIHLE: you don't want to see me anymore

YOLANDA: no I mean yes what I'm trying to s...

SIHLE: I understand,I'll see you tomorrow Ntfombenhle

YOLANDA: (smiling) ok

she said pulling her suitcases

SIHLE: I see you can't get away from me fast enough.

YOLANDA: no it's not that,its just that ngidziniwe benginelilanga lelidze (i am tired i had a very long day)

SIHLE: mmm ok don't forget to eat

YOLANDA: I'll have sandwich or something

SIHLE: but that not food , Ngicela kukutsengela kudla(let me by you food)

YOLANDA: (chuckling) I didn't know you can speak ISI SWATI

SIHLE: I don't speak swati I'm just trying I mean I've been learning it because my Future wife is a swati Princess

Her eye's popped out

YOLANDA: she's the princess? You mean the real real swati Princess?

SIHLE: (laughing) no not like that but in my eyes she's the princess the Queen of My heart

YOLANDA: mmm I don't know anything about love but I guess she's lucky

SIHLE: No I'm the lucky one

YOLANDA: bye Mr Mkhize

SIHLE: ngzokshayake(I'm going to beat you

YOLANDA: (laughing) I meant bye sihle

SIHLE: bye Orlando,your food is on the way

YOLANDA: thank you

She yelled and dissappeared in his eyes.

Plz like and share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #24 im sorry for posting today now I lost the whole INSERT yesterday after typing it

****NDUMISO****

I lifted their picture frame which was on the side of the bed.

A smile creeped in,they looked like a one person ,I still couldn't believe that they were mine sometimes its felt like I was just baby sitting for someone else's but the fact was that they were mine,I was their mother they made me feel special.

they were my pride and joy.

I placed the frame down and I turned to a mirror.

I started inspecting my body,loose skin on my not so flat tummy,stretch Mark's here and there

In my mind I was like " it all worth it"

I was about to lotion my body my phone when my phone started vibrating,it was video call from my Man

ME: hey babe

LONDA: Baby Love why are you naked

I chuckled

ME: I'm fine and how are you baby

He chuckled too

LONDA: fine how are you my love

ME: I'm great how's US

He was on a business trip

LONDA: bad I miss you guys so much how are you and my boys

ME: we are fine,boys are good maybe missing you

LONDA: I cant believe they turning 2 months baby and I'm not with them

ME:Just 2 more days bbe

LONDA: yeah, you look good by the way I miss you so much

ME: I miss you too but I don't feel beautiful right now

LONDA: in no time you'll have your normal body back even thou I dont understand what is the fuss about because you still beautiful

ME: i know you saying that to make me feel better,you still think I will get it back?

LONDA: ofcourse baby love we'll start working out soon, God I'm so hungry

ME: go eat

LONDA: no I'm hungry for you

ME: (Blushing)

LONDA: I can't wait to have you screaming my name baby

ME:(blushing)its still 2 months one more to go

LONDA: no baby 2 months is enough I can't take it anymore Kanti wena don't you miss me?

ME: I do miss you,so how is business going?

LONDA: business is good baby yazi nje everything is going accordingly ngathi bayabona kuthi angfuni ukuba lana(it's like they see that I don't like to be here)

ME: that great to hear babe

LONDA: yeah (coughing) love let me go i have an important meeting in the neeext 20 minutes

He said looking at his wrist watch

ME: ok some of us are preparing to sleep now

LONDA: ok my love will talk in the morning I love you and my boys give them a kiss for me

ME: ok we love you too

He blew me a kiss and hanged up

****LONDA****

After talking with babylove I left the hotel that I was staying in and headed to my meeting.

I was now seated to the restaurant after asking plain water from the waiter.

10 minutes after my arrival, I finally saw him walking in, after let his eyes to wonder for a while he finally saw me and then he walked straight to my table.

" MKHIZE"

he said looking at me like I'm some kind of shit

ME: "Zikalala"

I said extending my hand for a handshake of which he didn't take

ME: Suit yourself

THAMI: Why am I here

LONDA: straight to the point

THAMI: I don't have all day mkhize I'm a busy man

ME: owky I'm here because of NDUMISO

THAMI: what about her? If you here to gloat..

ME: no no no I'm not a pussy Zikalala I'm actually here for something serious.

He looked at me

ME: I want NDUMISO

THAMI: What do you mean you want ndumiso because I thought you already have her

ME: I want to marry her

He eyes popped out

THAMI: What? And why are you telling me this? I knew you were here to gloat you know what I don't have time to sit here...

He said getting up and he was now yelling and everyone started noticing us

ME: stop acting crazy sit down and don't think I enjoy looking at your ugly face if it was my choice I wouldn't be here.

He slowly sat Down fumbling

ME: Look Zikalala if it was for me I wouldn't be here,I still hate you for everything you put my woman through

He looked down

THAMI: what do you want

ME: As a Zulu man you know by tradition Ndumiso still belongs to the Zikalala ancestors so I came here to tell you that I want to pay Lobola to your family for her

THAMI: wow

That all he managed to say

THAMI: so you came all the way...I mean..

ME:I had other things but this was my main reason and just that I'm not here to ask you bt to inform you

THAMI: So when do you want to this

ME: ok that was rather easy

THAMI: look man I love Ndumiso what I mean Is i will probably always love her but me and her I know that ship sailed long time ago. Its hurts a lot but she deserves someone who will love her unconditionally and I guess you that person so I'm not going to stand in her way of happiness any longer

ME: can I shake your hand now?

I asked getting up

THAMI: ofcourse

He said taking my hand

THAMI: don't be like me,don't hurt her man

ME: I won't

THAMI: good so hit me up when you ready so I will fly out

He said taking his keys

ME:thanks man

THAMI: pleasure and thanks for telling me I mean sitting down with me,I know I don't deserve any of your respect but thank you.

He said walking away with a sad expression

ME:Pleasure ,I guess that went well

I said to myself

NEXT DAY

****YOLANDA****

Its always bitter sweet to leave my mom and my country Behind everytime when it's

time to go back to school.

I just zipped my last bag and I was good to go,that was the end of first term holidays

"Yoyo"

That was my mom getting in my room and yes she calls me yoyo

ME: make(mom)

LINDIWE: your lift is here my child are you done

ME:yes mom I'm done

I said taking my handbag

LINDIWE: wuuuh you look beautiful my flower

ME: mom it's just Jeans and Simple Tshirt

LINDIWE: still you look beautiful

ME: thanks mom

LINDIWE: you know I'm really proud of you my baby

She said sitting on my bed

LINDIWE: I know things hasn't been easy for you but you peserveared my child,having a drunkard mom I'm....

ME: Ma please I love you and I'm proud of you also

Yes she has been sober for 3 month now

LINDIWE: one day you going to graduate I want to be in the front cheering you,not with you looking at me and embarrassed and when you give me grandchildren I want to here to welcome them but I realize that would probably never happen if I continue to drink my to death

ME: you my mom ill never be embarrassed by you

LINDIWE:thank you for not giving up on me my baby

The Car hooted outside

ME: I love you mom

I said hugging her

LINDIWE: "I love you too Yoyo now go we dont want you to miss your flight"

She said pulling out from a hug

We took my bags to a car and we hugged for the last time

LINDIWE: Work hard Yoyo say hi to Noncebo

ME: ok mom I will Bye

I said waving to her,she waved back smiling and the car drove off I was already missing her.

The thing is me and my mom have always been close .

drunkard or not she always been my number one.

We finally arrived at the Airport.

As soon as I took my bags out of the car I recieved a message from Shirt owner

TSHIRT OWNER: Where are you?

Yep I still saved him as that, I answered him back

ME: just arrived at the Airport

SIHLE: "ok dont take you flight,One of Mkhize jet is about to land there in your airport so you will catch a ride with it"

I knew better not to argue with him and yes he always tell me things straight I guess asking is not on his vocabulary

ME: Ok Mr Mkhize

I said that on purpose

SIHLE: sure Orlando

I knew his reply was just a payback for Calling him Mr Mkhize.

"I'm sure you asking yourself on what happened, why am I busy exchanging messages with the "Scary guy".

The fact is that me and him have been talking everyday since the day he bought me a phone,yep I've learned that his a very funny and crazy guy his sence of humor is on another level.

So I can safely say for the past 2 month I got to know a lot about him.

My thoughts were interrupted by a speakervoice that was making some announcement

SPEAKER: Orlando Dlamini please report to gate 4 your flight is here"

My eyes popped out,did sihle told people that I was Orlando instead of Yolanda wow.

I pulled my bags and followed their instructions

When I got to gate 4 I found some beautiful lady, flight attendant to be exact.

HER:hi you must be Orlando Dlamini

She said chuckling

ME: hi I'm actually Yolanda but I guess you can call me that

She continued smiling

HER: I'm Noxolo by the way you can follow me

She said taking one of my bags

ME: thank you

I said to her as we made our way to the private jet

NOXOLO: just go in don't worry about your bags you can take your handbag only

ME: ok thanks

I took my bag and I made my way inside oh my oh my the jet looked exquisite,
I looked around admiring the beauty that was inside.

The interior...I was amazed,until I heard someone clearing throat.

I lifted my eyes up.The he was standing near the window wearing all black he look like
some kind of a sexy agent or something.

SIHLE: earth to Orlando

He said waving his hand infront of my eyes,that when I realized that I've been drooling
and that he was now so close to me

ME: H..hi you back?

He was out of the country for the whole month

SIHLE: hey,yes I'm back missed me?

He said before giving me a hug,he smelt so greeeeeat.

ME: no I didn't

SIHLE: ohh is that why you blushing

He asked with a smink

ME: I..

SIHLE: minake bengikhumbula (by the way I was missing you)

****NTOMBI****

ME: maybe I should call her

MTOTI: what you telling me is that Nozipho has been cheating on her husband with
Bukiwe's boyfriend?

ME: exactly babakhe actually the guy broke up with her when he started pursuing Bukiwe

MTOTI: ohh that why she was here to discredit her so she's fighting for her side night

ME: exactly

MTOTI: wow go Nozipho

I just gave him a stare

MTOTI: what? Baby this is hilarious

ME: it's not funny babe

MTOTI: ok ok what do you want to do?

ME: I don't know

MTOTI: Ok babe let them be,if one of them want to talk to you about this they will call you

ME: yah I guess you right ay let me go and get ready

MTOTI:(frowning) where are you going?

ME: its the day for Owethu's Vaccination

MTOTI: oh you want me to go with you

ME: no bbe go to work it's fine I'll go alone

MTOTI: ok mamazi let me go I will see you later call me when you done

ME: ok I will

MTOTI: I love you

He said smashing his juicy thick lips on me

ME: I love you too have a good day

MTOTI: nawe Nkosikazi wami omuhle(you too my beautiful wife)

He said that heading to the door leaving me smiling like a retard.

MTOTI:yaythandi walk yami(do you like the way I walk)

He asked walking like a gay slayqueen

ME: ehh noo

MTOTI: you very jealous darling

He said imitating a woman's voice

ME: (laughing) go away you look crazy

MTOTI:(laughing) Uhlanya lwa Ntombi (ntombi's lunatic)

He said removing non existing hair on his face

ME: I'm done (Laughing)

MTOTI:(chuckling)bye muntu wami (bye my person)

ME: Byee

He finally dissappeared and my mind went back to Nozipho and Bukiwe's situation.

What happened to NOZIPHO being happily married? SIGH

****NDUMISO ****

NGCEBO: I feel bad that I'm here I didn't know dad was going to have a trip

ME: you worry too much I'm fine and we hired a nanny so everything is good

NGCEBO: ok mom I have to go now,tell Azi and Ole that I love the and I love you too

ME: We love you to big sis and we miss you

NGCEBO: see you soon bye

ME: bye say hi to Adrienne

NGCEBO: will do

After that she hung up

I was really missing her, she was in Paris visiting the Garcia's.

One thing I learned quickly when I got into the mkhize family is that The Garcia's are also considered as family to them.

I continued driving until I reached Yara's house, it was my first time driving with my boys alone.

Yara invited me for an outing and unfortunately it was off day for nanny so her husband offered to babysit

ME: we here boys

I said after parking in their driveway, after that I took their car seats and we headed inside.

I couldn't knock because my hands were full luckily the door was open so I just walked in, headed to the kitchen area because that when I heard yara's giggles.

When I got there they were busy smooching eating food in each other's mouth, they looked so cute.

MLONDI: ouch mami you abusive

he said after yara slightly hit his head

YARA: babe stop eating my food

MLONDI: but we were sharing that strawberry baby

YARA: no we are not sharing and you got the bigger piece

MLONDI: ok I'm sorry it just that that berry looked so beautiful and appetizing in your mouth that why I wanted to eat it, I want to eat you now

He said devouring her lips holding her waist

Just right there I knew u had to do something before i become subjected to Live Porn

ME: (CLEARING THROAT)

The slowly pulled out kissing

MLONDI: ohh hi Madlamini

He said rushing to me taking the car seats

ME: hi

YARA: hey

she said hugging me

ME: hello

YARA: are you good how are the boys

ME: They great they been behaving

MLONDI: that how mkhize boys are,we behave

YARA: oh please, ok let me go and dress up my so that we can go you look beautiful by the way

She said climbing the steps,she was still wearing a gown

ME:thank you and you look stunning

YARA: lol with a gown

She said disappearing upstairs,and I was just wearing Navy ripped boyfriend jeans Red Loose shirt and Red Strap heels

MLONDI: So missing my brother

He said looking exactly like Londa and that creeped me out and he noticed

MLONDI:(laughing) this is me,remember me MaGarcia's husband ?

He said showing me his ring

ME: (chuckling) yeah I miss him

MLONDI: atleast you can see him when you look at me

He said picking up Ole

ME: yeah even though its creepy

He just continued laughing

MLONDI: So whose this one

ME: that one is Ole

MLONDI: ok atleast they wearing different hats, Ole blue,Azi Green ,Ole Blue,Azi Green

I just laughed at him the way he was saying it

ME: so you ready to babysit 4 Babies

MLONDI: ay Khwezi and Sbani are big guys now so much focus will be on these two guys

I just looked at him

MLONDI: Fine I'm not ready (laughing)but I'm sure i will manage

ME: (smiling) ok thanks you

MLONDI: You don't have to thank me Madlamini these are my kids

YARA: Our Kids you mean

She said coming down now wearing maybe last inch of baby pink stilettos and Short royal Simple yet so elegant dress,too short if I tell you,She looked so gorgeous,her man couldn't take his eyes off her

MLONDI:Ye..yes our kids Mami.

ME: wow you look ...I love your dress

YARA: thank you I guess this guy has a taste after all,he bought it for me

MLONDI: I did?

He asked with her eyes all out

YARA: yes and thank you again baby I love it

She said kissing him on the lip,he just looked so defeated

YARA: ok Melanin mommy let's go

I took my bag

ME: call me if there's a problem

MLONDI: don't worry I've got this

ME: Oky

MLONDI: mami I love you

YARA: I love you too

She said heading out

MLONDI: I love you more call me

We were now outside,yara rolled her eyes

YARA: oky I will,why would i call him

ME: (chuckling) he wants update

YARA: he's such a baby that why

After that we took my car,30 minutes later we were parked to this fancy Beauty Parlour.

We made our way inside

When we got inside it was empty

ME: why is it empty

YARA: (Smiling) because your man sister booked the whole thing for us on

ME: Realy? Wow

YARA: yes wow pity NTOMBI couldn't join us

ME;Yeah

We were ushered to where we changed to gowns then we were ready to be pampered.

To be honest it was nice and all but my mind was on my kids

We spend hours at the Spa, massages facials, manis and pedis we even waxed yep I looked like a baby down there winks

What I've noticed about yara, she can open up very easily.

When we left the spa we went to late lunch I ordered see food while yara ordered Mexican

YARA: I feel so refreshed

ME: I feel like a new person

YARA: that was the plan I know managing infants is not easy trust me I know

ME: they are handful shame

YARA: so having another soon

ME: what? No never

YARA: (laughing) you better take precautions because Mkhize's are strikers they can score shame

ME: trust me I'm already on the pill doctor put me on them because after birth I was bleeding heavily so I've been taking them since

YARA: yes mam that the way to go I...

Her phone rang interrupting us

YARA: BABU MKHIZE(Mr Mkhize)...yes.. mmm oky....so you will...ohh ok right I'll see you now nowyeah love you too

ME: he misses you already?

YARA: yeah and apparently the press is on us

ME: ohh

YARA: yep

shortly after that 4 big guys walked in to the restaurant i guess yara knew them because she got up after seeing them,one of them went to speak with the manager

YARA: babe let's go

We quickly rushed out but at the back door of the store,escorted by those big guys.

We got in the car not my car different car.

YARA: this is part of my life I hate the most person can't eat like a Normal person to a damn restaurant

She was angry

ME: so my car?

YARA: Oh give me the keys so that they will take it home

I handed them to her and she handed them to one of the big guys.

YARA: Can we go now

"Yes mam"

Answered one of the guys

YARA: thank you

We drove off 30 minutes later they left me at Zimbali,yara said I mustn't worry about my kids Mlondi will deliver them.

ME: these bloody shoes are killing me

I said to myself taking off the heels,after that I took off rest of the Clothes I was left with my panties only

I looked myself in a mirror,i was obsessed with a mirror i guess.

my skin had this glow I guess those body oils worked wonders.

I even noticed my stretch marks were slowly fading they were not visible like before and for that I had my mother inlaw to thank.she the one who bought me a lot of things for stretch marks.

Talk about mother inlaw i remember she did the same for Ntombi ,that woman is the best,she showed me that not all mothers in law out there are monsters,the way she helped me with my boys,the way we would share conversations,the way she love our kids equally its amazing she's such an amazing woman.

Thank God my boobs are still intact they still look like before.

" NICE BOOBS"

I almost had an heart attack,I covered them with a towel fast before turning to him

He stood there leaning by the door with his hand tucked in his pockets

ME: I..umm

I looked down the words couldn't come out

LONDA: babylove

I lifted my head fast

ME: Baby..is that you

I attacked him with a hug

LONDA: wooh somebody realy missed me

ME: I though you were your brother Because he supposed to bring the boys what are you doing here

I asked with a smile and a relief I was still hanging on him with my legs wrapped around him

LONDA: (laughing) I missed you too much so I thought I should suprise you

He said kissing me all over my face causing me to giggle

ME: I missed you too

He walked with me still wrapped around him and placed me slowly in the bed while kissing the hell out me,I got wet immediately

LONDA: (whispering in my ear) I missed you my love....and you smell so great.....

****YOLANDA****

SIHLE: here

he said handing me juice

ME: Thank you

SIHLE: Are you ok?

ME: yes I'm ok

I said sipping some juice,ofcourse I wasn't okay,

To how did I get here,in a apartment with my friends sexiast father?

It all started with an emergency landing at Capetown due to complications that the jet was experiencing,we waited,waited and waited but things were still not right that when Sihle decided that we must come to one of their apartments here in Capetown.

SIHLE: I don't bite you know that and I won't do anything to you

ME: umm...

SIHLE: unless you want me to do things to you

He said that with a smink

ME: no its okay

SIHLE: oh it's okay for me to do things to you

ME: (chuckling) No!

SIHLE:(laughing) ok oky fine,so how was Swaziland

ME: it was good

SIHLE: any boyfriend,husband that I should prepare to kill?

ME: aybo why would you kill them?

He just chuckled and changed

SIHLE: You look soo sexy

ME: so your other name is Mlungu

I asked trying to change the topic

SIHLE: (frowning) what did you just say?

ME: Is your....

I noticed the immediate change in his face he looked angry

SIHLE: I heard you,who told you about that name

ME: Its right....

I was trying to explain that is was written to one of his picture frames that was in the wall infront of me

SIHLE: don't you ever call me by that name do you hear me

ME: I'm sor...

SIHLE: I said do you hear me?

I just nodded like a kid

ME: I'm sorry

I said quickly rushing to the room that he said I must use when we came in

SIHLE: YOLANDA

I ignored him I got to the room and locked the door,I threw myself on the bed wiping tears that just came out voluntarily

SIHLE: Yolanda....Yolanda I'm sorry please open the door so that we can talk..I didn't...babe please

I just buried myself on a pillow and I let out fresh tears.

Why was I crying?

Plz like share and comment

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #27 not edited

NARRATED

"ANOTHER MKHIZE'S HUNK IS ABOUT TO WELCOME HIS FIRST CUB IN THE WORLD"

"SHOCKING NEWS THE CEO OF ZAMAZEE FASHION HOUSE, IS HAVING A BABY WITH HER LATE BEST FRIEND FIANCEE SIHLE MKHIZE"

"WAS SIHLE MKHIZE CHEATING ON HIS LATE FIANCEE?"

These were just part of the news headlines that broke out about CINDY and SIHLE having a baby.

SIHLE:Fuck!

He said throwing his tab on the wall

"Hey hey stop cursing in my house and destroying my walls"

Said his father climbing down the stairs

SIHLE: sorry dad

He said covering his face with both of his hands

MUZI: they still at it?

SIHLE: Dad its been a week,a fucken full week when will this stop?

MUZI: don't ask me I'm not the one who goes around sleeping with psychos without a condom and getting them pregnant.

Sihle gave his dad a stare

SIHLE: but dad ...

MUZI: don't "Nya Dad" me, did she rape you?

SIHLE: No

MUZI: did she point a gun on you? NO and I don't want to hear about " You were hurting yamasimba sihle, you not 19 you are 34 years old man so cut this sulking crap

He continued looking down listening to his father

MUZI: so what is the next step?

SIHLE: I don't know

MUZI: Angnandaba nawe mina intenginendaba nayo ingane (I don't care about you, a baby is something I care about.

SIHLE:.....

"Ay this woman is crazy I tell you"

Said Amanda climbing down the stairs also looking at her phone

SIHLE: (sighing) what did she do now?

He knew exactly who was she talking about

AMANDA: "look"

Sihle took Amanda's phone and he was met by CINDY'S Instagram Picture showing off her little bump captioned!

"Caring A Precious Cargo, Me and Daddy can't Wait To Meet You My Love"

SIHLE: (sighing)

AMANDA: That woman is a Psycho she's the one whose feeding media with her crazy posts

MUZI: mmm asazi, babe are we still on for our date

AMANDA: (smiling) yes dad I'm ready actually

She said excitedly

SIHLE:what date?

MUZI: father and daughter date, before she joins another clan phela some of us syashadisa while abanye bemithisa

AMANDA:(laughing) but dad... don't be like that

She said side hugging her brother.

MUZI: let me go and take my jacket it cold outside I'll be back now now so that we can go

He said climbing up the stairs.

AMANDA: hurry

She turned to his brother

AMANDA: bro

SIHLE:Sis

AMANDA: What are you thinking about

SIHLE: I'm not thinking about anything,everything is messed up,I messed up

AMANDA: I know but it's not the end of the world I mean maybe you can make it work....

SIHLE: What? Make what work?

AMANDA: I don't know

SIHLE: Look I love my child, he/she might come as a surprise but I'm ready for him

AMANDA: or her

SIHLE: (Chuckling) yes or her

AMANDA: I see but what's really bothering you,I know you bro I see that there's something more that eating you

Sihle let out a sigh

SIHLE: I'm in love

He just blurted

AMANDA: (eyes popping out) WITH CYNTHIA

SIHLE: It CINDY not CYNTHIA and No it's not her

AMANDA: (smiling excitedly) Realy? Whew

SIHLE: Oky why are smiling

AMANDA:(smiling)because it's not Cheryl and that You in love

SIHLE: Cindy

AMANDA: Whatever so is she beautiful

SIHLE: Wooh so you don't think I'm wrong by falling in love.... I mean Zama...

AMANDA: Woh do you see Zama around? NO what were Zama's last words to you?

SIHLE: " BE HAPPY "

AMANDA: thank you and..... wait OH MY GOD so how is that person taking the news of you having a baby with....

SIHLE: she shut me down,blocked me everywhere,tried calling her with other numbers once she hears that it me she drops it

He said with a frustrated sad face

AMANDA: you realy love her neh

SIHLE: more than life itself.

AMANDA: so you just gonna let her go just like that??

****NONGCEBO****

ME: YOLANDA!

She got startled

YOLANDA: ay Nongcebo man why are you shouting

ME: I've been calling your name for the 15th time where your mind at

YOLANDA: I'm here

ME; he's asking what are you having

I said pointing our waiter

YOLANDA: ohh sorry I'll have what she's having

ME: gosh Yolanda I've ordered sushi of which you don't eat, please bring her salmon and salads or something

WAITER: coming right up mam

He said leaving our sight

ME: Babe what going on you haven't been yourself for a week, I took you out in order to cheer you up but still. did I do something wrong

YOLANDA: No. you did nothing wrong

ME: so what going on talk to me

Then her phone rang and she took it and switched it off

ME: Who was that?

YOLANDA: No one important

ME: Is there someone whose harrassing you

YOLANDA: NO MAN NGCEBO IYEKELE(leave it alone)

she said snapping at me

ME: Ok that my cue...

I said getting up from my chair

YOLANDA: no friend wait I'm sorry please don't go

She said holding my hand, i slowly sat down

YOLANDA: I'm sorry for snapping at you

ME: talk to me

YOLANDA: I've been stressed...umm.i..I think my mom has gone back to the bottle

ME: ohh

YOLANDA: yeah

ME: So it was her that was calling

She nodded

ME: I know you angry but at some point you must talk to her I'm sure she's worried about you

YOLANDA: Yeah I will

She said faking a smile.im sure her mom drinking problem is really affecting her.

I just dropped YOLANDA at the Res we ended up taking our food as take aways because I saw that her mind wasn't there with me.

I'm now driving to my sister's house its been a while since we had a talk nje like Bestfriends ,yes Yolanda is my bestie but my sister is my number one.

****NDUMISO****

LONDA: ahhh

ME: ay man baby lie still

LONDA: but you been pinching me for nothing baby love

ME: This pimple is ripe lie still so I can get the dirt out

I tried to retract it again

LONDA: mmmmm ahhhhh

I slightly punched his chest and continued squeezing the dirt out

LONDA: haa is it out yet?

ME: yes

Then we heard someone laughing it was his brother laughing at him

MLONDI: you such a chicken

LONDA: ay bafo when I grow up I want to marry an Engineer like you not a Dermatologist ay my face is burning up

I pinched him

LONDA:OUCH And she's abusive too deal with her bafo

I just rolled my eyes and got up wiping my hand with wet wipes

MLONDI: Madlamini

ME: Hi

MLONDI: why are you abusing my other half?

He asked with a smile

ME: (chuckling) He's such a cry baby I was just helping him

LONDA: I'm your baby angithi?(isn't it)?

He said holding my waist

ME: (smiling)yes baby you my big baby

He smiled and perked my lips

MLONDI:Ay I give up ngithi ngyamkhulumela usengjikele

We all started laughing,we got interrupted by my phone that rang through the baby monitor

ME: Umm let me go and get that

MLONDI: Ok Madlamini you can go sosala sidle thina ekhishini

ME: (Laughing) ok

I said climbing the steps leaving them arguing about food

****LONDA****

ME: aybo awudlanga kwakho(didn't you eat at your house)?

MLONDI: Ngdlile but ngfunana okwalakhaya kade wawudla kwami nawe(I did eat but I want your food,you've been finishing the food in my house for so long)

He said heading to the kitchen

ME: (chuckling) oh so its pay back time

MLONDI: (chuckling)you said it not me

ME: Ok you dish it yourself ke bro

MLONDI: Aybo I'm a married man you must dish for me

ME: you crazy I'm not your wife

I said settling in a high chair

ME: and that jacket?

MLONDI: What about it?

ME: it's cool where did you get it

It's a biker black leather jacket with a touch of royal blue

MLONDI: Mami got it for me

He said busy eating while dishing up

ME: can I fit it

MLONDI: Yahlanya(you crazy)

He said laughing

ME: (Laughing) awu I...

MLONDI: Forget it

ME: ay yancishana(you stingy)

MLONDI: get a wife Londa

He said sitting opposite me

ME: Awu awusangphakeli mina

MLONDI: aybo walile nje ukungphakela nawe

ME: MXM

He just chuckled and carried on eating like with 360 gear as always.

ME: so....

He lifted his eyes up

MLONDI: what?

ME: why are you here?

MLONDI: aybo I can't visit my twin now

ME: You know you don't do that anymore so you lying

He stopped eating and looked down

ME: How are you and Wifey

I sensed it was about her

MLONDI: She's scared of me

ME: Scared of you? How.

MLONDI: Like really scared

I just kept quiet and waited his explanation.

30 minutes later Sihle walked in

ME: ohh I celebrate

MLONDI: man of the moment

ME: Father To be!

MLONDI: Talk of the town

SIHLE: guys please stop

We just laughed at him

ME: you look drained bro

MLONDI: yo look hungry

SIHLE:Naze nangisho bo(you guys really taking jabs at me

ME: shame Mamzizi still not talking to you?

SIHLE: nop

MLONDI: whose that now?

ME: Future Mrs Sihle Mkhize

MLONDI: why am I the last one to hear about this

SIHLE: there's nothing to hear because she want nothing to do with me

MLONDI:mmm so CINDY wins you gonna marry her?

SIHLE: What aybo I don't love her,I don't even like her

ME: kodwa walidla ikhekhe and walithanda

SIHLE: You talk about something I don't have a memory off mxm

MLONDI: but you came that counts

And we have evidence

SIHLE: Nx where's Ngcebo

We just bursted out laughing

ME: she was out with her friend but now she's at Mlo's house

SIHLE: sure

He said turning back and walking towards the door

MLONDI: wait for me

He said getting up also

ME: You also leaving?

MLONDI: yeah we'll talk

He said giving me a hug

ME: Sure.....Msihlezi

SIHLE: yaah

He said turning back,I went to him and gave him a hug also

ME: get it together

SIHLE: I'm on it

ME: Nazoke

MLONDI: "say bye to Madlamini for me"

And they left and I went upstairs.

I found babylove gossiping with Ntombi on a phone.

Talk about Ntombi I'm glad her father surgery was a success,he still has a long way to go thou but God has been with him for now.

NDUMISO:ok girlfriend say hi to Owa and Owe

She said hanging up

ME: you've been in a call for an hour

NDUMISO: no NTOMBI just called....oh at first it was hospital

ME: hospital?

NDUMISO: They want to know if I'm coming back or not

ME: And what did you say to them

NDUMISO: I said I would love to come back

ME: without talking to me first?

NDUMISO: I was going...

ME: WHEN!

I don't know I just got so worked up and she didn't answer, she just walked out

ME: Where are you going because we still talking?

She just disappeared

NARRATED

AT YARA AND MLONDI'S HOUSE

Sihle just left with Nongcebo and Yara and Mlo are now just enjoying their time alone because are with Grandparents.

MLONDI: Mami

He said brushing her curly hair

YARA: Yeah babe

MLONDI: Are you happy?

YARA: yes I am...why do you ask?

MLONDI: because last week in your office i realised how much you scared of me

YARA:.....

MLONDI: Mami I know I once hurt you in a most cruel way but I want to assure you this.Even if you see me walking in here gun blazing and all, just know that i will never hurt you,never I swear to my kids life baby never you hear me?

Yara just nodded

MLONDI: I want to hear you say it mami

YARA: you will never hurt me

MLONDI: and I'm sorry for being imperfect my love while you so perfect

YARA: I love you like that,i love your imperfection

MLONDI: (Smiling) and I love you, All of you

He said pulling her lower lip with his lips

AT SIHLE'S NEW HOUSE

NGCEBO: mmm baba so this is your new house

She said just after driving in

SIHLE: yep this is my new parliament

They were still

NGCEBO: nice and cosy

SIHLE: you mean nice and small

NGCEBO: it is small but I hope my room is included

SIHLE: Nakanjan

NGCEBO: great let's get in I cant wait to see the inside.

She said quickly rushing inside and sihle following her.

They started viewing the whole house and nongcebo loved everything about the house they were now sitting in a lounge.

NGCEBO: so baba what's up?

SIHLE: ok before we starting about this I want you to keep an open mind ok?

NGCEBO: owky...

She said with a curious face

SIHLE: ok here it goes,IM IN LOVE WITH YOUR FRIEND

NGCEBO: with my friend? Which friend? And last time I checked I had 1....Baba No way

She said closing her mouth with her left hand after realising who sihle was talking about

SIHLE: Yes way

NGCEBO: but how I mean why?

SIHLE:I just love her

NGCEBO: but baba she's my best friend

SIHLE: I know but nami Ngyamthanda nje baby,I wish i could change how I feel but I can't ,the heart want what it wants"

NGCEBO: wow just wow,I just wonder how is she going to take this baba

SIHLE: She(Coughing) she knows how I feel about her

NGCEBO: What?

Then sihle started narrating to Ngcebo how him and Yolanda have been talking.

He decided to tell her all,everything,by the time he finished ,ngcebo was stunned

NGCEBO: (laughing) ay I give up,that why she was like that the whole week you the cause

SIHLE: I know that why I need to see her and that why I need your help to do that.

At first she hesitated but she ended up agreeing on helping her father.

After nongcebo left sihle's house sihle decided that he must get ready,raining or not he was determined to see the love of his life.

Then door bell rang

SIHLE: awu did you forget some...

He said opening and getting the shock of his life

SIHLE: what the hell?

CINDY: Hello baby daddy

She said making her way in

SIHLE: who told you that I live here?

CINDY: aybo was it a secret?

SIHLE: what do you want?

CINDY: why are you so grumpy? Baby daddy is grumpy today

She said rubbing her tummy

SIHLE: I SAID WHAT DO YOU WANT!

He roared looking so annoyed

CINDY: wooh no need to bit my head off I was just passing by checking up on you is that a crime?

SIHLE: ok now that I'm alive you can leave now

CINDY:(teary) sihle why are you so mean to me? Did I do something wrong?

SIHLE: No. I'm sorry please dont cry

He said brushing her back

CINDY: sihle look I know I'm not Zee but we having a child together and I believe we can make it work, we can be a great parents.

I would love to see my child growing up in the household with both parents

She said getting up

SIHLE: what do you mean?

CINDY: i don't think this house is child friendly, And it's small I thing we gonna need another o.....

SIHLE: hey hey ima(stop) a house for what?

Cindy look I know you caring my child and all but no me and you that will never happen.

CINDY: what..

SIHLE: first of all I was wrong by sleeping it was just a crazy moment with you I'm sure Zee is disappointed wherever she is,Secondly IM IN LOVE WITH SOMEONE ELSE

CINDY: What? Sihle I'm giving you an heir here but you telling me about someone else? What the hell

SIHLE: I think you need to leave you heard the what the doctor's said,High Blood is not good for you

CINDY: Who is she?

SIHLE:None of your business, Go Home

Cindy just took her bag and stormed out

****YOLANDA****

who declares his loves to you next woke you up with a baby?

I got interrupted by my phone

ME; NGCEBO

NGCEBO; Friend please come to the gate I'm here to see you

ME: ohh is everything ok

NGCEBO: yeah everything is fine hurry

ME: ok

I said taking my jacket and it 6 PM it's just starting to get dark.

I just wore my jacket because it still raining thank God it has a beanie.

NARRATED

Yolanda ran to her friend's car because rain was rather pouring heavily.

Sihle saw her coming and just opened the door.

She literally ran inside the car and slammed the door.

YOLANDA: wuuh Friend thi....

She said lifting her head up and getting the Shock

YOLANDA: What the ...where's

SIHLE: hi

He said starting a car and driving off

YOLANDA: (Panicking) stop the car where are we going?

SIHLE: To our house

YOLANDA: but I don't want to go with you

It was too late,20 minutes later

They parked to his house,sihle got out and YOLANDA didn't

SIHLE: get out

He said pulling her out

YOLANDA: take me back

SIHLE: we doing this easy way or high

YOLANDA: why am I here?

SIHLE: high way it is

He said picking her up throwing her on his shoulder.

YOLANDA:Put me down

She said screaming beating his back but sihle ignored her until they reached the lounge

SIHLE: Stop hitting me

He said to YOLANDA who was screaming with anger hitting his chest

SIHLE: stop Babe stop

She was now crying

SIHLE: I'm sorry okay I'm sorry

YOLANDA:(crying) why?

SIHLE: why what?

YOLANDA: (crying)why did you lie to me?

SIHLE: I didn't,I also didn't know babe, I'm sorry

PLZ LIKE SHARE AND COMMENT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: INSERT #27 not edited

NARRATED

"ANOTHER MKHIZE'S HUNK IS ABOUT TO WELCOME HIS FIRST CUB IN THE WORLD"

"SHOCKING NEWS THE CEO OF ZAMAZEE FASHION HOUSE, IS HAVING A BABY WITH HER LATE BEST FRIEND FIANCEE SIHLE MKHIZE"

"WAS SIHLE MKHIZE CHEATING ON HIS LATE FIANCEE?"

These were just part of the news headlines that broke out about CINDY and SIHLE having a baby.

SIHLE:Fuck!

He said throwing his tab on the wall

"Hey hey stop cursing in my house and destroying my walls"

Said his father climbing down the stairs

SIHLE: sorry dad

He said covering his face with both of his hands

MUZI: they still at it?

SIHLE: Dad its been a week,a fucken full week when will this stop?

MUZI: don't ask me I'm not the one who goes around sleeping with psychos without a condom and getting them pregnant.

Sihle gave his dad a stare

SIHLE: but dad ...

MUZI: don't"Nya Dad"me,did she rape you?

SIHLE: No

MUZI: did she point a gun on you? NO and I don't want to hear about " You were hurting yamasimba sihle,you not 19 you are 34 years old man so cut this sulking crap

He continued looking down listening to his father

MUZI: so what is the next step?

SIHLE: I don't know

MUZI: Angnandaba nawe mina intenginendaba nayo ingane (I don't care about you, a baby is something I care about.

SIHLE:.....

"Ay this woman is crazy I tell you"

Said Amanda climbing down the stairs also looking at her phone

SIHLE:(sighing) what did she do now?

He knew exactly who was she talking about

AMANDA: "look"

Sihle took Amanda's phone and he was met by CINDY'S Instagram Picture showing off her little bump captioned!

"Caring A Precious Cargo, Me and Daddy can't Wait To Meet You My Love"

SIHLE: (sighing)

AMANDA: That woman is a Psycho she's the one whose feeding media with her crazy posts

MUZI: mmm asazi, babe are we still on for our date

AMANDA: (smiling) yes dad I'm ready actually

She said excitedly

SIHLE: what date?

MUZI: father and daughter date, before she joins another clan phela some of us syashadisa while abanye bemithisa

AMANDA:(laughing) but dad... don't be like that

She said side hugging her brother.

MUZI: let me go and take my jacket it cold outside I'll be back now now so that we can

go

He said climbing up the stairs.

AMANDA: hurry

She turned to his brother

AMANDA: bro

SIHLE: Sis

AMANDA: What are you thinking about

SIHLE: I'm not thinking about anything, everything is messed up, I messed up

AMANDA: I know but it's not the end of the world I mean maybe you can make it work....

SIHLE: What? Make what work?

AMANDA: I don't know

SIHLE: Look I love my child, he/she might come as a surprise but I'm ready for him

AMANDA: or her

SIHLE: (Chuckling) yes or her

AMANDA: I see but what's really bothering you, I know you bro I see that there's something more that eating you

Sihle let out a sigh

SIHLE: I'm in love

He just blurted

AMANDA: (eyes popping out) WITH CYNTHIA

SIHLE: It CINDY not CYNTHIA and No it's not her

AMANDA: (smiling excitedly) Realy? Whew

SIHLE: Oky why are smiling

AMANDA:(smiling)because it's not Cheryl and that You in love

SIHLE: Cindy

AMANDA: Whatever so is she beautiful

SIHLE: Wooh so you don't think I'm wrong by falling in love.... I mean Zama...

AMANDA: Woh do you see Zama around? NO what were Zama's last words to you?

SIHLE: " BE HAPPY "

AMANDA: thank you and..... wait OH MY GOD so how is that person taking the news of you having a baby with....

SIHLE: she shut me down,blocked me everywhere,tried calling her with other numbers once she hears that it me she drops it

He said with a frustrated sad face

AMANDA: you really love her neh

SIHLE: more than life itself.

AMANDA: so you just gonna let her go just like that??

****NONGCEBO****

ME: YOLANDA!

She got startled

YOLANDA: ay Nongcebo man why are you shouting

ME: I've been calling your name for the 15th time where your mind at

YOLANDA: I'm here

ME; he's asking what are you having

I said pointing our waiter

YOLANDA: ohh sorry I'll have what she's having

ME: gosh Yolanda I've ordered sushi of which you don't eat,please bring her salmon and

salads or something

WAITER: coming right up mam

He said leaving our sight

ME: Babe what going on you haven't been yourself for a week,I took you out in order to cheer you up but still.did I do something wrong

YOLANDA: No.you did nothing wrong

ME: so what going on talk to me

Then her phone rang and she took it and switched it off

ME: Who was that?

YOLANDA: No one important

ME: Is there someone whose herrasing you

YOLANDA: NO MAN NGCEBO IYEKELE(leave it alone)

she said snapping at me

ME: Ok that my cue...

I said getting up from my chair

YOLANDA: no friend wait I'm sorry please don't go

She said holding my hand,i slowly sat down

YOLANDA: I'm sorry for snapping at you

ME: talk to me

YOLANDA: I've been stressed...umm.i..I think my mom has gone back to the bottle

ME: ohh

YOLANDA: yeah

ME: So it was her that was calling

She nodded

ME: I know you angry but at some point you must talk to her I'm sure she's worried about you

YOLANDA: Yeah I will

She said faking a smile.im sure her mom drinking problem is really affecting her.

I just dropped YOLANDA at the Res we ended up taking our food as take aways because I saw that her mind wasn't there with me.

I'm now driving to my sister's house its been a while since we had a talk nje like Bestfriends ,yes Yolanda is my bestie but my sister is my number one.

****NDUMISO****

LONDA: ahhh

ME: ay man baby lie still

LONDA: but you been pinching me for nothing baby love

ME: This pimple is ripe lie still so I can get the dirt out

I tried to restract it again

LONDA: mmmmm ahhhhh

I slightly punched his chest and continued squeezing the dirt out

LONDA: haa is it out yet?

ME: yes

Then we heard someone laughing it was his brother laughing at him

MLONDI: you such a chicken

LONDA: ay bafo when I grow up I want to marry an Engineer like you not a Dermatologist ay my face is burning up

I pinched him

LONDA:OUCH And she's abusive too deal with her bafo

I just rolled my eyes and got up wiping my hand with wet wipes

MLONDI: Madlamini

ME: Hi

MLONDI: why are you abusing my other half?

He asked with a smile

ME: (chuckling) He's such a cry baby I was just helping him

LONDA: I'm your baby angithi?(isn't it)?

He said holding my waist

ME: (smiling)yes baby you my big baby

He smiled and perked my lips

MLONDI:Ay I give up ngithi ngyamkhulumela usengjikele

We all started laughing,we got interrupted by my phone that rang through the baby monitor

ME: Umm let me go and get that

MLONDI: Ok Madlamini you can go sosala sidle thina ekhishini

ME: (Laughing) ok

I said climbing the steps leaving them arguing about food

****LONDA****

ME: aybo awudlanga kwakho(didn't you eat at your house)?

MLONDI: Ngdlile but ngfuna okwalakhaya kade wawudla kwami nawe(I did eat but I want your food,you've been finishing the food in my house for so long)

He said heading to the kitchen

ME: (chuckling) oh so its pay back time

MLONDI: (chuckling)you said it not me

ME: Ok you dish it yourself ke bro

MLONDI: Aybo I'm a married man you must dish for me

ME: you crazy I'm not your wife

I said settling in a high chair

ME: and that jacket?

MLONDI: What about it?

ME: it's cool where did you get it

It's a biker black leather jacket with a touch of royal blue

MLONDI: Mami got it for me

He said busy eating while dishing up

ME: can I fit it

MLONDI: Yahlanya(you crazy)

He said laughing

ME: (Laughing) awu I...

MLONDI: Forget it

ME: ay yancishana(you stingy)

MLONDI: get a wife Londa

He said sitting opposite me

ME: Awu awusangphakeli mina

MLONDI: aybo walile nje ukungphakela nawe

ME: MXM

He just chuckled and carried on eating like with 360 gear as always.

ME: so....

He lifted his eyes up

MLONDI: what?

ME: why are you here?

MLONDI: aybo I can't visit my twin now

ME: You know you don't do that anymore so you lying

He stopped eating and looked down

ME: How are you and Wifey

I sensed it was about her

MLONDI: She's scared of me

ME: Scared of you? How.

MLONDI: Like really scared

I just kept quiet and waited his explanation.

30 minutes later Sihle walked in

ME: ohh I celebrate

MLONDI: man of the moment

ME: Father To be!

MLONDI: Talk of the town

SIHLE: guys please stop

We just laughed at him

ME: you look drained bro

MLONDI: yo look hungry

SIHLE: Naze nangisho bo(you guys really taking jabs at me

ME: shame Mamzizi still not talking to you?

SIHLE: nop

MLONDI: whose that now?

ME: Future Mrs Sihle Mkhize

MLONDI: why am I the last one to hear about this

SIHLE: there's nothing to hear because she want nothing to do with me

MLONDI: mmm so CINDY wins you gonna marry her?

SIHLE: What aybo I don't love her, I don't even like her

ME: kodwa walidla ikhekhe and walithanda

SIHLE: You talk about something I don't have a memory off mxm

MLONDI: but you came that counts

And we have evidence

SIHLE: Nx where's Ngcebo

We just bursted out laughing

ME: she was out with her friend but now she's at Mlo's house

SIHLE: sure

He said turning back and walking towards the door

MLONDI: wait for me

He said getting up also

ME: You also leaving?

MLONDI: yeah we'll talk

He said giving me a hug

ME: Sure.....Msihlezi

SIHLE: yaah

He said turning back,I went to him and gave him a hug also

ME: get it together

SIHLE: I'm on it

ME: Nazoke

MLONDI: "say bye to Madlamini for me"

And they left and I went upstairs.

I found babylove gossiping with Ntombi on a phone.

Talk about Ntombi I'm glad her father surgery was a success,he still has a long way to go thou but God has been with him for now.

NDUMISO:ok girlfriend say hi to Owa and Owe

She said hanging up

ME: you've been in a call for an hour

NDUMISO: no NTOMBI just called....oh at first it was hospital

ME: hospital?

NDUMISO: They want to know if I'm coming back or not

ME: And what did you say to them

NDUMISO: I said I would love to come back

ME: without talking to me first?

NDUMISO: I was going...

ME: WHEN!

I don't know I just got so worked up and she didn't answer, she just walked out

ME: Where are you going because we still talking?

She just disappeared

NARRATED

AT YARA AND MLONDI'S HOUSE

Sihle just left with Nongcebo and Yara and Mlo are now just enjoying their time alone because are with Grandparents.

MLONDI: Mami

He said brushing her curly hair

YARA: Yeah babe

MLONDI: Are you happy?

YARA: yes I am...why do you ask?

MLONDI: because last week in your office i realised how much you scared of me

YARA:.....

MLONDI: Mami I know I once hurt you in a most cruel way but I want to assure you this. Even if you see me walking in here gun blazing and all, just know that i will never hurt you, never I swear to my kids life baby never you hear me?

Yara just nodded

MLONDI: I want to hear you say it mami

YARA: you will never hurt me

MLONDI: and I'm sorry for being imperfect my love while you so perfect

YARA: I love you like that, I love your imperfection

MLONDI: (Smiling) and I love you, All of you

He said pulling her lower lip with his lips

AT SIHLE'S NEW HOUSE

NGCEBO: mmm baba so this is your new house

She said just after driving in

SIHLE: yep this is my new parliament

They were still

NGCEBO: nice and cosy

SIHLE: you mean nice and small

NGCEBO: it is small but I hope my room is included

SIHLE: Nakanjan

NGCEBO: great let's get in I can't wait to see the inside.

She said quickly rushing inside and Sihle following her.

They started viewing the whole house and Nongcebo loved everything about the house they were now sitting in a lounge.

NGCEBO: so baba what's up?

SIHLE: ok before we starting about this I want you to keep an open mind ok?

NGCEBO: owky...

She said with a curious face

SIHLE: ok here it goes,IM IN LOVE WITH YOUR FRIEND

NGCEBO: with my friend? Which friend? And last time I checked I had 1....Baba No way

She said closing her mouth with her left hand after realising who sihle was talking about

SIHLE: Yes way

NGCEBO: but how I mean why?

SIHLE:I just love her

NGCEBO: but baba she's my best friend

SIHLE: I know but nami Ngyamthanda nje baby,I wish i could change how I feel but I can't ,the heart want what it wants"

NGCEBO: wow just wow,I just wonder how is she going to take this baba

SIHLE: She(Coughing) she knows how I feel about her

NGCEBO: What?

Then sihle started narrating to Ngcebo how him and Yolanda have been talking.

He decided to tell her all,everything,by the time he finished ,ngcebo was stunned

NGCEBO: (laughing) ay I give up,that why she was like that the whole week you the cause

SIHLE: I know that why I need to see her and that why I need your help to do that.

At first she hesitated but she ended up agreeing on helping her father.

After nongcebo left sihle's house sihle decided that he must get ready,raining or not he was determined to see the love of his life.

Then door bell rang

SIHLE: awu did you forget some...

He said opening and getting the shock of his life

SIHLE: what the hell?

CINDY: Hello baby daddy

She said making her way in

SIHLE: who told you that I live here?

CINDY: aybo was it a secret?

SIHLE: what do you want?

CINDY: why are you so grumpy? Baby daddy is grumpy today

She said rubbing her tummy

SIHLE: I SAID WHAT DO YOU WANT!

He roared looking so annoyed

CINDY: wooh no need to bit my head off I was just passing by checking up on you is that a crime?

SIHLE: ok now that I'm alive you can leave now

CINDY:(teary) sihle why are you so mean to me? Did I do something wrong?

SIHLE: No. I'm sorry please dont cry

He said brushing her back

CINDY: sihle look I know I'm not Zee but we having a child together and I believe we can make it work, we can be a great parents.

I would love to see my child growing up in the household with both parents

She said getting up

SIHLE: what do you mean?

CINDY: i don't think this house is child friendly, And it's small I thing we gonna need another o.....

SIHLE: hey hey ima(stop) a house for what?

Cindy look I know you caring my child and all but no me and you that will never happen.

CINDY: what..

SIHLE: first of all I was wrong by sleeping it was just a crazy moment with you I'm sure Zee is disappointed wherever she is,Secondly IM IN LOVE WITH SOMEONE ELSE

CINDY: What? Sihle I'm giving you an heir here but you telling me about someone else? What the hell

SIHLE: I think you need to leave you heard the what the doctor's said,High Blood is not good for you

CINDY: Who is she?

SIHLE:None of your business, Go Home

Cindy just took her bag and stormed out

****YOLANDA****

who declares his loves to you next woke you up with a baby?

I got interrupted by my phone

ME; NGCEBO

NGCEBO; Friend please come to the gate I'm here to see you

ME: ohh is everything ok

NGCEBO: yeah everything is fine hurry

ME: ok

I said taking my jacket and it 6 PM it's just starting to get dark.

I just wore my jacket because it still raining thank God it has a beanie.

NARRATED

Yolanda ran to her friend's car because rain was rather pouring heavily.

Sihle saw her coming and just opened the door.

She literally ran inside the car and slammed the door.

YOLANDA: wuuh Friend thi....

She said lifting her head up and getting the Shock

YOLANDA: What the ...where's

SIHLE: hi

He said starting a car and driving off

YOLANDA: (Panicking) stop the car where are we going?

SIHLE: To our house

YOLANDA: but I don't want to go with you

It was too late,20 minutes later

They parked to his house,sihle got out and YOLANDA didn't

SIHLE: get out

He said pulling her out

YOLANDA: take me back

SIHLE: we doing this easy way or high

YOLANDA: why am I here?

SIHLE: high way it is

He said picking her up throwing her on his shoulder.

YOLANDA:Put me down

She said screaming beating his back but sihle ignored her until they reached the lounge

SIHLE: Stop hitting me

He said to YOLANDA who was screaming with anger hitting his chest

SIHLE: stop Babe stop

She was now crying

SIHLE: I'm sorry okay I'm sorry

YOLANDA:(crying) why?

SIHLE: why what?

YOLANDA: (crying)why did you lie to me?

SIHLE: I didn't,I also didn't know babe, I'm sorry

PLZ LIKE SHARE AND COMMENT

[8/9, 14:19] +263 77 244 0078: What's on your mind?INSERT #28

****SIHLE****

I've been staring her for a while,opening my eyes to her innocent face this morning felt like a dream.

She angry and she cried so much yesterday that I had to slip some tablets in her juice of which she didn't even want also.but it helped because she fell asleep immediately.

I've been stealing some kisses here and there her lips are too appetizing for me to resist.

ME: Morning Princess

She just opened her eyes more like popping them out

YOLANDA: what the....what am I doing here?.

She's with a panicking voice

ME: You sleeping that what you doing

YOLANDA: I see that but....how ..how did..

ME: Princess stop panicking

YOLANDA: I'm naked...

ME: Ofcourse I took your clothes off you couldn't sleep in my bed with Jean's my lady..

Her panic face got back

YOLANDA: did we..you know..

ME: Calm down and listen to your body...do you feel any pain? Something unusual?

She just shook her head off

ME: I'm anything but I'm not a Pervert nor a rapist

She's looking down

YOLANDA:I'm sorry I didn't mean to offend you

ME: Its ok, im not offended actually I'm glad you talking to me

YOLANDA: You should have woke me up

ME: and risk you beating me up again no thank you

YOLANDA:sorry I was just hurt

my heart just skipped a bit,I think she loves me

ME:I understand but I swear I didn't know...

ME:but still you slept with your fiance friend"

Ok I have no come back for this one

ME: Yolanda look I'm not perfect yes I was wrong to sleep with cindy,I wasn't thinking

straight but the only one thing I know is that know I'm in love with you

YOLANDA: but you having a baby..

ME: I know but that doesn't change anything, that doesn't change how I feel about you so YOLANDA: what about your baby mama,I don't want to find myself splashed all over media accused as Boyfriend snatcher

ME:That not gonna happen, it was just a once-off thing we're not dating,we are not dating I know I'm asking you a lot but I can't let you go I love you.i still need a chance to prove my love for you to you

she just so quiet

ME: so what do you say Yolanda

YOLANDA: I don't know

ME: I know you feel something for me too

YOLANDA but I didn't say

ME: you don't have to say anything your actions says a lot

YOLANDA:what actions?

she's frowning

ME: I want to kiss you right now

YOLANDA:I don't want to kiss

ME: are you sure about that?

I'm now slightly on top of her,looking straight into her pretty eyes.She just covered herself with the blanket

ME:don't do that babe

YOLANDA:go away

ME:a kiss then I will leave you

YOLANDA:No

ME: fine I'm gonna take it by force ke

I'm now kissing her so passionately,actually I'm working my magic here,leaving a mark,Her neck is her weak spot.

She's breathing fast Abnormal

ME: babe you ok

She's not answering I guess she lost her voice,she's just burying her face on my chest,CHECKMATE.

****LONDA****

I just woke up and ndumiso is not next to me I remember yesterday I waited her to come to bed I guess she came late I'm not surprised she was angry after our altercation she didn't speak to me no more.

she's not in the boys room

ME morning baby love

she's in the kitchen

NDUMISO:hi

she's wearing a gym clothes

ME:are you going to the gym?

NDUMISO:no I'm going out for a jog

ME:but it's raining

NDUMISO: I can see that

ME:oh.ohhky

she's she's tying her running shoes

ME: baby look I'm sorry about yesterday I know I was wrong for my outburst I like to say sorry

NDUMISO: so im not allowed to work

ME: it's not like that babylo..

NDUMISO: it's like what?

She's snapping!

NDUMISO: Its like what?because your reaction yesterday... you scared me.

" I was once with a man who destroyed my career,I couldn't work I couldn't do anything because of him, your reaction yesterday took me back there"

my heart just dropped

NDUMISO:if you don't want me to work just tell me now so that I can get out of your house because I refuse to live under a man's shadow again.

if you want a house girlfriend I'm afraid I'm not a girl for you.

Just like that she just ran out more like speeding out of the house,leaving me stunned.

She meant every word,I have no choice I have to follow her.

****YOLANDA****

SIHLE: Babe Yolanda you ok in there?

ME: yes I'm ok

SIHLE: ok but you've been in there for for more than 30 minutes now

ME: I'm coming

SIHLE:OK the food is ready

ME: ok

who takes a shower for more than 30 minutes I mean I know I don't he's just exaggerating I know I've been here for a while but it hasn't been 30 minute .

I've been admiring the beauty of everything this en_suite is to die for I know my mum can be happy to have a house like this and the shower like this,actually everything about

this house is beautiful I hope one day I can be able to build my mum a house like this one, and make her proud.

Talking about pride my mom would be so disappointed to hear that I slept in man bed. everybody knows love make you make crazy things like hitting a man should I say somebody's baby daddy who I haven't even said I love him back. But the truth is I love him I really do but he's having a baby with another woman.

Am I ready for this? What if I fall for him hard and he sees the need to be with his baby mama because of their child? Sigh

Let me get out of here before he calls me again.

I think he's a neat freak, everything is bright especially white, even his towels are all white.

I'm now in his room, what am I gonna wear?

he's the one who insisted that I must stay couple of hours as for me I was ready to leave

I see a simple black Nike tshirt and in his bed and some short I guess these will do.

Shirt look good on me but shorts no can do they too big on me, i guess I have to get back to my Jean's. i cant find my shoes but there his flops they little bit big they size 8 but hey....

SIHLE: Babe come on the food is getting cold

He says leaning by the door

ME: I'm done now

SIHLE: my shirt look good on you

ME: realy?

I say ooking at myself

ME: maybe I must own it

SIHLE: mm the second one? It look like I'm going to run out of shirts because of you

He says smiling

ME: so you saying no

I ask making a puppy eyes

SIHLE: You can have as many of my Tshirts as you can babe

He says perking my forehead and taking my hand climbing down the stairs hand in hand.he opened the chair for me and we sat down.

SIHLE: I hope you not allergic to anything in this table

Its quite a lot of food actually

YOLANDA: it's ok everything is fine

SIHLE: Great

he says sipping his juice

ME: can we pray

He looks so suprised

SIHLE: umm sure

He says holding my hand,then I prayed

SIHLE: Amen!...

we now eating in silence,its so uncomfortable to eat infront of him

SIHLE: babe

ME:

SIHLE: Are you ok?

ME: Yeah I'm good

SIHLE:(smiling) you beautiful

ME:(Blushing) thank you

SIHLE: celungahambi namhlanje uhambe ksasa(please don't leave today but tomorrow)

ME: what? But..

SIHLE: babe Ngyakcela(please babe)I just want to spend the day with you please

He's even making a sad face

ME: ok but

SIHLE: thank you,thank you babe

ME: (laughing) put me down what I'm trying to say is that I can't stay until tomorrow but I can stay the whole day with you maybe leave this afternoon

I don't even know when did he reach my side to lift me up

ME: and your phone is ringing

SIHLE:They going to leave message

ME: ok can I get back to the food now?

SIHLE: (Smiling) ofcourse but...

ME: no buts

SIHLE: finee so I'll be sleeping alone in this cold weather it's ok

ME: it's not working

SIHLE:what not working?

ME: your blackmailing skills

He's laughing while checking his phone.he just let out a sigh

ME: Everything ok?

SIHLE: yeah but I have to go and see Makoti

ME: Ngcebo's Sister?

SIHLE:yeah but I promise I'll be back soon

ME: ok

SIHLE: Finish your food before I help you to finish it

ME: we can share, come

He just

ME; not my bacon please

I say picking it up by a fork and putting it in my mouth and he just went for it in my mouth

ME: sihl..

He's laughing and running up the stairs

ME; I will never offer you my food again

SIHLE; I love you too Princess.AHHHHHH!

****NDUMISO****

LONDA: Yoh Caster semenya got nothing on you baby

he says catching his breath

LONDA: I can't keep up with you that was not jogging.

I guess he's trying to break the ice,I'm just sitting in some shelter next to a road and yes it still raining

LONDA: My love Ngyaxolisa njena I swear I'm not going to speak to you like I did yesterday

ME: good because I'm not 13

LONDA: forgive me

ME;.....

LONDA:so when are you going back?

ME: in a month

LONDA: ok I guess that gives us time to find a stay in nanny

ME: Yeah I guess

LONDA: so you forgive me?

ME: On one condition

LONDA: Anything

ME: call the driver to fetch us I'm so tired

He just bursted out laughing

LONDA: (laughing) so much fo giving you a caster semenya title,unfortunately its Sunday babe so no driver for us

ME: Lord shuthi uzongbelethake (that means you gonna give me a back ride.

LONDA: ok come

I just got on his back

LONDA: Wafa mtaka Mazuma

ME: I'm not heavy

LONDA: you heavy it's like you still caring the twins

I slightly punched his back

LONDA: ouch fine you not heavy

ME: good now let's go

NARRATED

AT MTOTI AND NTOMBI'S HOUSE

NTOMBI: mkhize

She says calling Mtoti and Mtoti just raised his one eyebrow.

NTOMBI: Khabazela

MTOTI: Wee Mamakhe Angnamali yazi ngi broke kabi kabi(eash Mamakhe I have no money I'm so broke)

NTOMBI: (laughing) musukphapha uban othe ngfuna imali yakho(don't be forward who said i want your money?)

MTOTI: hha masungbiza kamnandi kanje uthi ngthini?(what must I say when all of a sudden I'm being called so nice?)

NTOMBI: but I always call you with nice names

MTOTI: mmmm uthinike Mangcolosi(so what are you saying Mangcolosi?)

He says drinking his coffee

NTOMBI:so in London there's this conference for all the beauticians around the globe,it actually a massive one all the A-listers are gonna be there,even Beyonce's Make Up Artist is gonna be there baby

MTOTI: ok ngyezwake sthandwa Sami so??(ok my love I hear you so?)

NTOMBI: as you know that this is the route I'm currently focused and intrested in,I was thinking maybe I...

MTOTI: you want to go.

NTOMBI:yeah ngyacela(yeah please)

MTOTI: Mamakhe bekmele uthi,Mnyeni wami bengisacanga ukuthi kengiyobheka ubaba nomama ngapha e UK (mamakhe you were supposed to just tell me that you want to go to the UK and see my father)

Ntombi swallowed hard

MTOTI: come here

Ntombi went to him and she sat on his lap

MTOTI:I know you worried about your father my love so you can go and check on them,you don't even need my permission

NTOMBI: really?

MTOTI: ofcourse my love and I'm sure they'll be so happy to see you

She smiled and said

NTOMBI: thank you baby

MTOTI: so when are you leaving so that I can put notice at work regarding the kids

NTOMBI: i was thinking Tuesday and I though the kid...

MTOTI: no you not going with my kids

NTOMBI: Ok but I'll be back by Friday

MTOTI: ok Mamakhe ngyezwa

NTOMBI: great now that out of the way babe there a new BMW...

He cut her off

MTOTI: AWU MARA JESU UNGISHIYELANI(but God why are you leaving me)

Ntombi just laughed so hard and Mtoti joined her

MTOTI: now

He said putting his hand under her skirt

MTOTI; how many rounds am I getting,kmele ungincenge phela(you must persuade me)

NTOMBI: aybo...

MTOTI: Upstairs nowww woman

And they just ran up the stairs following each other giggling.

AT YARA AND MLONDI'S HOUSE

AYANDA: we will bring them back in one piece mom

He said picking up Khwezi

SIZWE: shame mah you don't trust us

Sizwe and Ayanda decided that they want to spend the day with Khwezi,Sbani and Malwande

MLONDI:Look at them smiling like retards Traitors

They all laughed

AYANDA: ok fox let us go now bye mom

He said kissing her cheeks

YARA: bye,bye babies

MALWANDE: bye mama

YARA:Bye baby

SIZWE: mah see you later

He said picking up Lwande and their bags

YARA: ok

MLONDI: why everyone is like Mom this mom that am I that invisible?

AYANDA: bye grandpa

He said walking out with the twins

SIZWE: hi baba,bye baba

He said walking out too

SIHLE: aybo bazisaphi izingane laba(where are they taking the kids these ones?)

MLONDI: they babysitting

SIHLE: and where are you going

MLONDI: nowhere I just have a date with my wife in our room for the whole day

SIHLE: mmm too much information

MLONDI: you look umm smitten did you get some or it's a masturbation Glow

SIHLE: fuck off mlondi

They all laughed

SIHLE: Makoti hi

He said giving her a hug

YARA: (smiling) hey I was starting to think that you avoiding me

SIHLE: no I was not

YARA: ok let's go to the lounge can I make you anything?

SIHLE: No Thanks I just ate so thank you.

He said following her

YARA: ok

She said sitting down

YARA: (laughing) So daddy to be neh you have your doubts?

SIHLE:umm ...yeah

YARA:why?

SIHLE: I don't know maybe it guilty

YARA: of what? Not using protection

SIHLE: Yeah part of it and it was there right next to me in a drawer and feeling like I betrayed Zee in the process.

YARA: I understand unfortunately she is yours

SIHLE: w..you mean ..its a girl?

YARA:(smiling) yeah it's a girl

SIHLE: Wooh(smiling) it's a girl,I'm having a Princess

YARA: look at you

",Mami I'm gonna wait you upstairs

YARA: OK BBE

SIHLE: nx show off

Mlondi just laughed and left them.

SIHLE: I can't believe I created a person

YARA: so you and cindy

SIHLE: it was just a once off,I have no feeling for her

YARA: but she caught feelings,have you seen her posts? She's in too deep

SIHLE:I regret sleeping with with her and I regretted it right after doing it.

YARA:mmm And I heard you found someone (smiling)you really love

SIHLE: (smiling) yeah umm... She's everything

YARA: yah neh I don't wish to be you,but what I can say is that balance things out,as much as you don't love CINDY but you both responsible for the baby in her tummy you know how much emotional can a pregnant person can be,she's going to need your support all the way but that doesn't mean that neglect your woman,protect her also,careful baby mama's usually destroys people's relationships.and trust me no women wants A baby mama drama in her life

SIHLE: (SIGHING)

YARA: oh and your princess has a name

SIHLE: really?

YARA: Yeah but Bab Mzimela will name her the day of her arrival

SIHLE: WOW

YARA: I think she's special

She said smiling as usual

SIHLE: ofcourse she is,she's mine after all

AT SIHLE'S HOUSE

The bell woke her up after dozing off watching TV while waiting for SIHLE'S return

" what if it's his mother"

She said to herself anticipating

"Hi"

YOLANDA: Hi

CINDY: Can I come in? It's kind of cold...

YOLANDA: oh Yeah come in

She made her way and Yolanda closed the door

CINDY: uhh this weather is too much is sihle in?

She asked taking off her fur coat showing her visible baby bump

YOLANDA: No but he's on his way back

Yolanda was just stunned and thinking how can she compete with her beauty and status while she's just a student.

CINDY: oh im cindy by the way

YOLANDA: ohh..I mean nice to meet you

CINDY: And you are? Are you one of his relative?

YOLANDA: no my I'm....

She got interrupted

SIHLE: Babe I'm back..

He yelled getting in

SIHLE: .(YELLING) you know babe this rain I don't think you going to leave this afternoon I think I...

He stopped talking after reaching the lounge and seeing Cindy.

CINDY: hi

SIHLE: what are you doing here?

CINDY: aybo is that how you greet the mother of your baby

he looked at yolanda

SIHLE: are you ok

YOLANDA: I'm ok

SIHLE: Ok this is Cindy,Cindy this Is Yolanda my girlfriend

Cindy just looked YOLANDA head to toe

CINDY: What that smells so nice in that paper bag I'm hungry

She said snatching it from his hands

CINDY: mmm fries

She said starting to eat them

SIHLE: I asked you a question why are you here?

CINDY: ohh I'm here to apologize about yesterday,I should've not stormed out like that

She said now chewing a burger,and Yolanda looked at Sihle

SIHLE: babe...

YOLANDA: I think I must leave

She said picking up her phone and heading to the door

SIHLE: No dont leave babe

He said following her

CINDY: did I say anything wrong? Mmm your baby love food shame

SIHLE: can you shut the hell up,babe don't leave like this,I didn't know she was coming

YOLANDA: Ok but still I'm going

SIHLE: Babe please

YOLANDA: are you taking me or I must call a cab?

SIHLE: Ok I'm driving you

YOLANDA: thanks

She said walking out

CINDY : bye Yoliswa

SIHLE: its YOLANDA and I better not find you here when I come back nx

He said slamming the door walking out.

AT NDUMISO AND LONDA'S HOUSE

LONDA:where are you going young lady

He said drinking water

NGCEBO: out with my boyfriend

Londa chocked on the water spitting them all over the counter

NDUMISO: LONDA!!

Ngcebo was laughing so hard

LONDA: what? Babylove its ...

She hit him with a cloth

NGCEBO: Dad really??

LONDA: Don't joke like that nongcebo

NGCEBO: who said it's a joke

LONDA: who is he?

NGCEBO: He's my boyfriend

LONDA: give me his Address

NGCEBO: So that you kill him no thank you

LONDA; NONGCEBO!

NGCEBO: wuuh chill dad it's a joke God

NDUMISO: (laughing) Babe you even sweating ay let me go and check on my babies

She said leaving them

LONDA: So next week is your birthday?

NGCEBO: Yes

LONDA:so what do you want?

NGCEBO: A boyfriend...

LONDA:

NGCEBO: Ok fine just anything is fine realy

LONDA: Oryt ke babe,I think I'm ready to propose to your mother

NGCEBO: What! AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

LONDA: shhhhhh

NGCEBO: oh my God

Then Ndumiso appeared upstairs panicking

NDUMISO: what going on...Nongcebo!

NGCEBO: mah ..its nothing dad just said I'm allowed to have a boyfriend after my birthday

She said looking at her dad smiling

NDUMISO: ahhh that so sweet baby

NGCEBO: yeah thank you daddy

She said hugging him

Ndumiso just smiled and got back to her boys

LONDA: it not happening baby

NGCEBO: but dad

LONDA: not a word to your mother Ok but no boyfriend

NGCEBO; ok I'm so excited and I have so many ideas

LONDA: ok let's hear them.

On the afternoon

LONDA IS WITH HIS BUSINESS ASSOCIATES IN HIS STUDY

LONDA: man its Sunday so now you couldn't wait for tomorrow

AKIN: Mkhize I'm going to Lagos Tomorrow and I need a house ASAP..

he got interrupted

AKIN: who..who is this?

He said Pointing the frame in the wall

LONDA: who? Oh that one is my baby?

AKIN: your Girlfriend?

LONDA: no it's my Daughter

AKIN: How many cows

LONDA: what?

AKIN: how many cows do you want for her

LONDA: don't try me grandpa

AKIN: I'm Just 30 man

LONDA:yet you look like a 38 year old muscle man,no thank you

Akin was still looking at Nongcebo's picture

LONDA: so you said you want a house in Joburg?

AKIN:NO. I JUST CHANGED MY MIND FIND ME SOMETHING HERE IN DURBAN, MONEY

IS NOT A PROBLEM.

He said that with his Nigerian Accent

Plz like,share and comment